

The Origination - Mechanism of the Fundamental - Particles into the Planck's - Confinement

Markos Georgallides

Larnaca-Cyprus (Expelled from Varosha-Famagusta town occupied by the Barbaric Turks, in Aug - 1974) Cyprus, Civil - Structural OEngineer (NATUA), Athens

ABSTRACT

The Interactions: One of the most important concepts in Geometry is, *distance*, which is the Quanta in E-geometry, while in Material-Geometry the composition of Opposite, where the *Material -Point* is the Quanta in Chemistry and Physics. As in *Algebra Zero,0*, is the *Master-key* number for all Positive and Negative numbers and this because their sum and multiplication becomes zero, *and the same* on any coordinate-System where \pm axes pass from zero, *The Rolling* of the Positive \oplus constituent on the Negative \ominus constituent, creates the Neutral Material Point which Equilibrium. Angular-Momentum is identical with *Spin* and consists the *First-Discrete-Energy-Monad* which occupies, *Discrete Value and Direction*, in contradiction to the Point which is Nothing, *Dimensionless* and *without any Direction*. Quaternion $[(+) \cup (-)] \equiv \text{Box } B_{R=AB}$ which carries the Principal stress σ between Points A (+), B (-) which σ , as *Centripetal-acceleration* is the minimum Energy becoming from the in-storage AB acceleration and is equal to the *Gravity Force* g . Because of the *Revolving and Periodic* acceleration of Gravity $g \equiv \pm \sigma$ exists as the First Energy-Box- B_R , while in the Second Box B_P is followed the *Local-Extreme-case* where Gravity $g \equiv \pm \sigma$, and is altered Locally by changing the Principal-stress σ with a Local-uniform-Pressure $\rightarrow g_L \equiv g \ k = g$. [Force/Area] = G , i.e. The minimum Local - Energy acceleration is the known, *Universal Gravitational-constant* $G = g \ k = k_E g = k_L \sigma$, such for *Macrocosm* and for *Microcosm*, Obeying the Newton's Laws of motion. This Energy in Hydrogen-Cave as E-M, Conductor \equiv The Pin of Atom \rightarrow Plug Into their Sockets, which are the Orbit - Bracket-Hooks \equiv The Hands of Atoms \leftarrow i.e. The Atoms Plug with their Pins into the other Atoms-Drains = Holes, and so Bond. This Resonance frequency of *Hydrogen is Common to all Atoms* and to all Compounds in this Cosmos. The Energy-Quaternion \overline{w} , \overline{B} , Monad-Magnitudes exist as DUAL -Nature for Any $\{\oplus, \ominus\}$, {Position, Motion}, {Universe, Black-Holes}, {Gravity, Antigravity}, {Action \rightarrow . \leftarrow Reaction}, The Light and others. The STPL- Line Conductors on the [STPL]-Mechanism, are the Physical-Rotors for the Origination of the Cosmic -Particles which transfer Informations as the Signals-Spectrum. From Mechanics-Physics, *all Systems Possessing Elasticity \equiv motion and Reaction to the motion*, the called mass, *are capable of free vibration or vibration \equiv Periodic - motion taking Place in the Absence of External Excitation*. This Principle issues for Both Systems Closed {The Nucleus} or Open Systems {The Orbitals}. For instance, In order that shifting of an u-d-Quarks from an Anti-Proton into a Proton, the Spin-Pair requires extra input of Energy in (MeV), so that would the Proton Paired with a Neutron and be Stable.

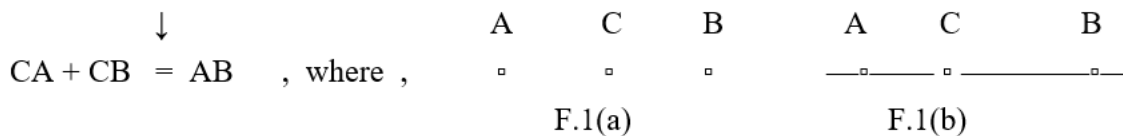
Keywords: The Universe, The Elementary Particles, The Black-Holes

THE STRUCTURE OF THE EUCLIDEAN GEOMETRY. [6 -12]

- a1. Point is nothing, has not any Position and Dimension, and may be anywhere in the known Space *therefore*, the Primary point A, *being nothing also in no Space*, it is the Only - Point and no-where (*i.e. Primary Point is the Only Space and from this all the others*). [6]
- a2. Straight line is 0, Positive, Negative, consisted of $\pm \infty$ Points which are nothing, and since it is composed of infinite Points which are filling the line, *then nature of line is that of Point i.e. (the all is one for Lines and for Points)*.
- a3. Plane is Positive, Negative, \pm Neutral lines and since Points are Imaginary lines it is composed of infinite Straight lines which are filling Plane, so then, *nature of Plane is that of Line and that of Points (i.e. the all is one for Planes, Lines and Points)*.
- a4. Space is + Positive, - Negative, \pm Neutral Planes and since Points are Imaginary Planes it is composed of infinite Planes which are filling Space, so then, *nature of Space is that of Plane and that of Points (i.e. the all is one for Spaces, Planes, Lines and Points)*.

2a. The Fundamental Principles of E-Geometry

2a1. The first dimensional Unit AB is of two Points A, B not coinciding which is the geometrical Shape that has as Position the Point of direction \overrightarrow{AB} , \overleftarrow{BA} , and as Magnitude (the length $|AB| = 0 \rightarrow N \rightarrow \infty$). $|AB|$ is a straight line through Points A, B. (F.1b), [6]



- ds = An Infinitely small increment of length AB in the direction \overrightarrow{AB} or \overleftarrow{BA} .
- ∞ = An Infinitely great magnitude $|AB|$ in the directions \overrightarrow{AB} , \overleftarrow{BA} . Any Point
- C is on Straight line AB, only when exists the equation $CA + CB = AB$, i.e.

The Whole AB is equal to the Parts CA and CB. (*as equation F 1.b*).

In case that $CA + CB > AB$ then Point C is not on line AB, and this is the main difference between Euclidean and Non-Euclidean geometries. In Definition 2 (*a line AB is breathless length*) is altered as *for any Point C on line AB exists $CA + CB = AB$* .

Edge Points A, B not coinciding on Monad AB, keep the properties of Complex numbers with Imaginary Part which differs between the infinite Point [11] – [13]

Unit AB creates Spaces with two basic Elements, The Position (which are the three directions \overrightarrow{AB} , \overleftarrow{BA} , \overleftrightarrow{AB}) and the Dimension (which is the Magnitude N such that

- $N = 0 \rightarrow |AB| \rightarrow \infty$, and when exists,
- $A = B$ = The *Principle of the Equality*.
- $A \neq B$ = The *Principle of the Inequality*.
- $A \leftrightarrow \leftrightarrow B = \infty$ The *Principle of Virtual Displacements*. $W = \int P.ds = 0$, $ds = \partial W / \partial P$
- $\overrightarrow{PA} + \overrightarrow{PB} = 0$ The *Principle of Stability*

- $\overrightarrow{PA} + \overrightarrow{PB} > < 0$ The *Principle of Motion*.

2a2. The Monads = Quantum = $\overrightarrow{ds} = AB / (n = \infty \rightarrow 0) = [a \pm b i] = 0 \rightarrow \infty$, are simultaneously (*Actual Infinity*) and also (*Potential Infinity*) in Complex number form and this defines, infinity which exists between all Points which are not coinciding and where ($ds > 0$), and because ds comprises any two edge Points with Imaginary part then this property differs between the infinite Points. The Plank length is a Monad $ds = 1,62 \times 10^{-35}$, for the two Points A, B, and for the moment is accepted as the smallest possible size. Monad is also infinitely divided because edge Points A, B are not coinciding i.e.... $ds = 1 \times 10^{-N} < \infty$, where N is any number.

1. Spaces of Unit-AB are (in Plane) the Infinite (+) Circumscribed-Regular-Polygons on the circles *with AB as Side* (repetition of Unit AB) the Nth Space, the Nth Unit Tensor of the N equal finite Elements ds , and for the ∞ Spaces, the line $AB \leftrightarrow$. (Fig-1) The diameter of this circles extends to infinity (*it is of Potential nature*). [11]
2. Anti - Spaces of Unit AB are (in the three dimensional Space) the Symmetrically Infinite (-) Circumscribed- Regular-Polygons on the circles or (a Solid in Cube in Sphere *with AB as side* of the Solid). The Harmonic Repetition of Unit BA, symmetrical to AB) is the Nth Anti-Space, the Nth Unit Tensor of the N equal finite Anti - Elements, and for the ∞ Spaces, the Sphere through line BA. The diameter of this Spheres extends to the infinity (*it is of Potential nature*). [11]
3. Sub- Spaces of Unit AB are (in Plane) the Infinite Inscribed-Regular-Polygons in the circle *with AB as diameter* (are the Harmonic Repetition of the Roots in Unit AB) and in Nth Sub-Space, the Nth Unit Tensor of the N finite Roots and in case of the ∞ Elements are the Points on the circle, *and for 3D-Space, the Points on Sphere AB*). The Superposition of Spaces, Anti-Spaces and Sub-Space Layers of Unit AB is shown in Figure.

Remark: (+) Spaces, (-) Anti -Spaces, (\pm) Sub-Spaces, of a Unit AB are between magnitude (Point = 0 = Nothing) and the Infinite magnitude ($\leftrightarrow = AB = \pm \infty = \text{Infinite}$) which means that All Spaces exist in One Space only. Because in Spaces and Anti-Spaces, the ∞ Spaces of Unit AB is Sector $AB \leftrightarrow$, and in Sub-Spaces the ∞ Sub-Spaces of Unit AB are the Points on the circle with AB as diameter, then this ordered continuum *for Points on the circle* of Unit AB and on *line AB* shows the correlation of Spaces in Unit AB. i.e. Monads $ds = 0 \rightarrow \infty$ are Simultaneously, *Actual Infinity* (because for $n = \infty$ then $ds = [AB / n = \infty] = 0$, or *A Point*) and, *Potential Infinity*, (because for $n = 0$ then $ds = [AB / n = 0] = \infty$ is the straight line through AB. Infinity exists between all Points which are not coinciding, and because Monads ds comprises any two Edge-Points with Imaginary Part, then this Property is the difference between the infinite Points. [11]

4. Neutral-Spaces of Unit-AB are (in Plane) the Infinite Circles *with AB as diameter* (the Harmonic Repetition of the Roots in Unit - AB) and in Nth Sub-Space, the Nth Unit Tensor of the N finite Roots, and in case of the ∞ Elements are the Points on the circle, *and for the 3D-Space, the Points on the Unit - Sphere AB*). Since Spaces, Anti - Spaces and Sub-Spaces are created from Unit AB, and are Property of this Unit only, therefore these are a *Restrained System (S)* Presupposition for Unit $|AB| = ds$ (displacement ds) is Point A to move at the New Position B ($A \equiv B$) which means an *IMPULSE (P)* transfers Point A to B. Since in each Restrained System (S) the Work done (W) by Impulse (P) on a Virtual displacement ($ds > 0$) is zero, or $W = \int_A^B P ds = 0$ Therefore, Each Unit $|AB| = |ds| > 0$

exists, by this Inner Impulse (P) which means that, *The Position and Dimension of all Points which are connected across the Universe and that of Spaces, exist because of this Static Inner Impulse P between A and B, on the contrary, should be one Point only* (Primary-Point = Black-Hole $\rightarrow ds = 0 \rightarrow P = \infty$) Impulse $P = \infty$, and may be Vacuum, Momentum or Potential or Induced Potential and it is a Type of Effect of Push nature.

2a3. The Superposition of Plane Space, Anti-Space Layers and Sub-Space Layers

The simultaneously co-existence of Spaces, Anti-Spaces and Sub-Spaces of any Unit $|AB|$, Unit $AB = 0 \rightarrow \infty$, ($A \equiv B$) i.e., Euclidean, Elliptic, Spherical, Parabolic, Hyperbolic, Geodesics, Metric and Non-metric geometries, exist in Euclidean Model as an Sub-case within. The Interconnection of Homogeneous and Heterogeneous bounded Spaces Anti-Spaces and Subspaces of the Universe. The Unity of Opposites is also the *Quantized* Property of Euclidean geometry $< all is one >$ as it is Discrete (for Monads AB) and Continuous (for Points A, B). For Primary Point A it is the only Space [17]

d-1. The Unique Case where $P = 0$ and $\Delta s > 0 = AB \rightarrow \infty$ is the Primary Neutral Space [PNS]

The Spherical connection of the same Points in PNS, is related on the influence ($P = 0 \rightarrow \overline{AB} \rightarrow \infty$) of the infinite (∞) Equilibrium Primary-Spaces and Anti-Spaces. For every Point in [PNS] exist the three Spatial dimensions (x, y, z) and the infinite dimensions of the (i) Layers at this Point existing from the other Layers (at small scale using coordinate system) of Primary Anti-Space and Sub-Space where $i = 1 \rightarrow \infty$. It has been also shown that, Every Point M of Primary Neutral Space [PNS] exists in this Space with a deficit of Impulse $P = 0 \rightarrow \infty$, due to the influence of the other Equilibrium Primary Spaces.

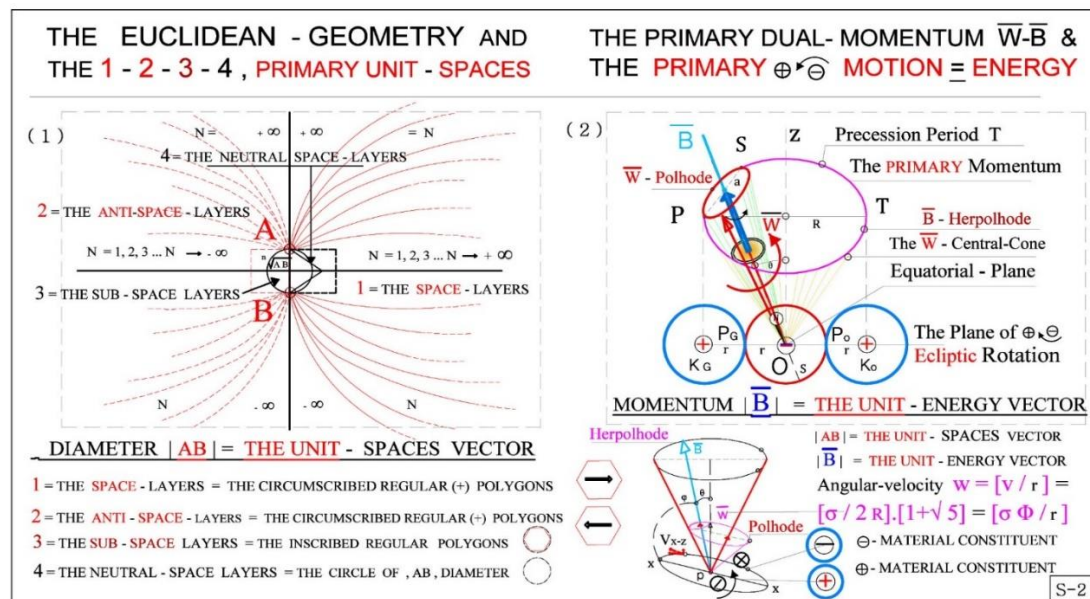


Figure 1: The 4-Primary-Spaces of Euclidean-Geometry and the Primary Rotational Quantized motion \equiv The Unit-Angular-Momentum-Energy in PNS Spaces.

This Property of Points in Neutral Space is the cause of their Continuously Survive. The Quantization of Points becomes through Vector Unit $d\overline{s} = |AB|$, and for Energy is done in bound

States (loops) which withhold the diffusion (flow). The two fundamental dimensions (Quanta of Points (ds) and Quanta of Energy (dP), are connected on |AB|, So at any Point M exist the Impulses of all the other Spaces. All Points of [PNS] are Homogenous (i.e. all Points of PNS Space are Equivalent \equiv) and Isotropic (i.e. all directions, \Rightarrow , of AB are Equivalent) $\rightarrow [A \equiv A]$, For the Primary dipole and for Any dipole Ai-Bi issues, The Position of Dipole in the equilibrium Space Anti-Space creates charge = momentum and Angular momentum (Spin = the intrinsic twist of Space, Anti-Space) which inextricably unify Geometry of Space and motion. [10]

3a. The Quantization of the \rightarrow {Energy – Space Universe} \leftarrow

In a Conservative System the Total Energy \equiv Motion is constant and the Differential equation of motion can be established by the Principle of Conservation of Energy. For the free vibration of an Undamped System, the Energy is Party Kinetic = E_K which is stored in the mass by virtue of its velocity and Party Potential = E_P which is stored in the form of Strain energy in elastic deformation, or the Work done in a Forced-Field such as gravity. Since Issues $E_K = E_P$ so and $E_K + E_P = \text{constant}$. From the theory of Vibrations, {All Systems possessing mass= m and Elasticity = $E = 1 / k$ are capable of free vibration in the absence of external excitation which is its Natural frequency of vibration = w_n and the equation of motion is $\rightarrow \ddot{x} + w_n^2 x = 0 \leftarrow$ where $w_n^2 = \frac{k}{m}$, Gravitational force $G = m g$ } i.e. Since the Hydrogen-cave System H, as E-M Conductor, Possesses mass m_H , and light-velocity c, then vibrates IN – OUT the Space-Positions (x, y, z) of all Universe with its Natural frequency $w_H = \sqrt{\frac{k}{m_H}}$. or and frequency $f_H = \frac{w_H}{2\pi}$, and is a Wave – function providing the complete Description of the Physical Reality. From, Work = W = Force - $F_{i,j,k} \times \text{Displacement } ds_{i,j,k} = (F_{i,j,k} \times ds_{i,j,k}) = (F \times ds)$, and for the Unit of time dt, $\rightarrow W / dt = F \times (ds / dt) = (F \times \vec{v}_{i,j,k}) = \text{Power} = P$. i.e. Power \equiv Force x Velocity or ($P = F \times \vec{v}$)

Remarks, from Mechanics - Physics

1. Energy $E = \frac{1}{2} m_H \cdot c^2$, or $\rightarrow 2E = m_H \cdot c^2 \leftarrow$ and Velocity = The light-velocity c,
2. Wave length $\lambda_H = \frac{2\pi c}{w_H}$, and Wave Amplitude $A_H = \frac{\lambda_H}{2\pi}$,
3. Hydrogen Power $P_H = 0,5 \cdot m_H \cdot [A_H]^2 \cdot [c]^2$
4. The Hydrogen Stress-Vector σ_H is related to c as, $c = \Phi \cdot \sigma_H$
5. Since Hydrogen cave is an E-M Conductor then it is a Wave with Natural frequency, and since occupies the Property of \rightarrow Atoms-Plug \equiv Pin and Atoms-Drain = Hole so are Bonded \leftarrow in a multi-DOF System at the Stationary Conditions.
6. To find the Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors of a multi-DOF System, Iteration method of motion is formulated by either the Flexibility Matrix [a] or the Stiffness Matrix.
7. Momentum $\equiv \pm \text{SPIN} \equiv [\text{Gravity and Antigravity}]$ because the light velocity $\bar{c} = [\frac{G \Phi}{A}]$, and Precedes that of A-Momentum $\Rightarrow \bar{B} = r m \bar{c}$. Exists Vector $B \perp r\text{-}c$ Plane.
8. Since Angular-velocity $|\bar{w}|$, a vector, Rotates in one axis k with respect to one variable only and this happens IN {PNS-Space, Atoms-Space, Objective-Reality and in Universe} then Quaternion - Momentum, \bar{B} & \bar{w} , and $W \equiv$ Motion are Stabilized in the DUAL –TYPE, such in Microcosm, as in Macrocosm, or Both as Omnipresent.

(a) The DUAL-Momentum \bar{B} & \bar{w} , as Real \equiv Existing-Universe, Imaginary \equiv Black-Holes

- (b) The DUAL - Photon, as Real \equiv Space \equiv Particle and, Imaginary \equiv $\{E \Rightarrow M - \text{Wave}\}$.
- (c) The DUAL - Spin \bar{B} , as Real \equiv Space \equiv Gravity and, Imaginary \equiv $\{\text{Anti} - \text{Gravity}\}$.
- (d) The DUAL - Matter \bar{B} , as Real \equiv Space \equiv Atoms and, Imaginary \equiv $\{E \Rightarrow M - \text{Wave}\}$.
- (e) The DUAL-Refracton of Energy as Real \equiv The Space angle φ , Imaginary \equiv $\bar{v}_1, \bar{v}_2 \{ \text{The Energy} \equiv W \text{ from the different velocities, } \bar{v}_1, \bar{v}_2 \}$.

The Results in Hydrogen - Cave

1. Hydrogen-Cave, IN – OUT Universe occupies mass m_H , velocity \vec{c} , and Power P_H
2. Electron in Hydrogen-cave Precesses and Nutates due to the Gravitational constant G . The produced Work is stored in form of \rightarrow Stress Energy as Hydrogen-Bracket-Hook \leftarrow The Electron Precesses from the continuous and immense-communication to gravity, g . Electron-Spin is the Angular-momentum-vector \bar{B} and rotates according to equation $\frac{dB}{dt}$
3. The Stationary \rightarrow Tetrahedron, In-Sphere, Cube, Ex-Sphere \leftarrow construction of Atoms Permits the Space – coordinate - Structure of Atoms, The Wave-eigenfunctions of many non-commuting Physical operators as Momentum Power, from the Quantum-Mechanical description of the Physical-Reality is Complete i.e. IF-known the Physical Operators, their coordinates are simultaneous Physical reality.
4. The Interactions of Two or more Systems with known Status can be calculated any time by the Bioelectronic-Spectrum of $\rightarrow \{ \text{Carrier-Modulating-Modulated, Demodulation Process Mechanism} \} \leftarrow$ using Markos Program $<$ Programming Atoms-Bonding and Their Compounds $>$ SO, Energy \equiv motion is of Wave nature which enters the Energy caves and becomes a Particle or Wave or Both. In case of Photons exists this DUAL-Property, Wave – Particle. Thus, The Historical Doubt of Einstein - Podolsky - Rosen for the Q-Mechanics Completion VANISHES. [100,104].
5. The Programming of Atoms Bonding is the Quantization of *Atoms -Wave -Energy* to all Possible Equilibrium Positions of the $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ constitutes Reactions. The Wave-Energy as Vibration travels at 75-90 % of the light speed c , while the Wave-Energy in Black Holes is $n \pi c$ times of the light speed. [100-101]
6. From all the Possible Reactions in Compounds, the Bonding or the Releasing of energy is the Vital rule of the Theory of Vibrations. The Program Programming the Atoms and their Compounds, analyses the Interactions of two or more Energy Systems with known Status using the \rightarrow Carrier-Modulating-Modulated-Demodulation Waves Process \leftarrow

Some following Wave's Properties that are Defined

- 6a... The Equilibrium Mode – Shapes, Φ , Diagrams.
- 6b1..The Circular – Frequencies, W_R , in 10^{15} Hz,
- 6b2..The Natural – Frequencies, f_R , in 10^{15} Hz,
- 6c.. The Resultant Energy – State, E_R , in e-Volt,
- 6d...The Electric-Magnetic Field, $E_R - M_R$, in 10^{-12} Ampere - 10^{-6} Tesla,
- 6e.. The Intensity of the λ -Electric-Field, I_λ , in 10^{-12} Ampere,
- 6f.. The Intensity of Magnetic-Field, M_λ , in 10^{-6} Tesla,
- 6g.. The Wavelength, λ , in 10^{-10} meters,
- 6h.. The Wave Velocity, \bar{v} , in 10^5 meters / s,
- 6i1..The Resultant Voltage at Wavelength-sides, V_λ , in Volt,
- 6i2..The S-Bands Voltages at Wavelength-sides, V_λ , in Volt,
- 6j.. The Radius of the Helical motion, $r = A_R$ in 10^{-10} meter,

- 6k.. The Total Carrier Power, P_{CT} , in 10^{-20} Watt,
- 6l.. The Total Side-Bands Power, P_T , in 10^{-20} Watt,
- 6m.. The Side-Bands Amplitude, A_B , in 10^{-10} meter,
- 6n.. The Side-Bands Coefficients, $a - m$, in $n-n$,
- 6o.. The Modulating Phase Shift, ϕ , in $\text{Rad} / 2\pi$,
- 6p.. The Modulating Factor, m , in $n-n$,
- 6q.. The Total Energy-Status, $a - m$, in $H-W$,

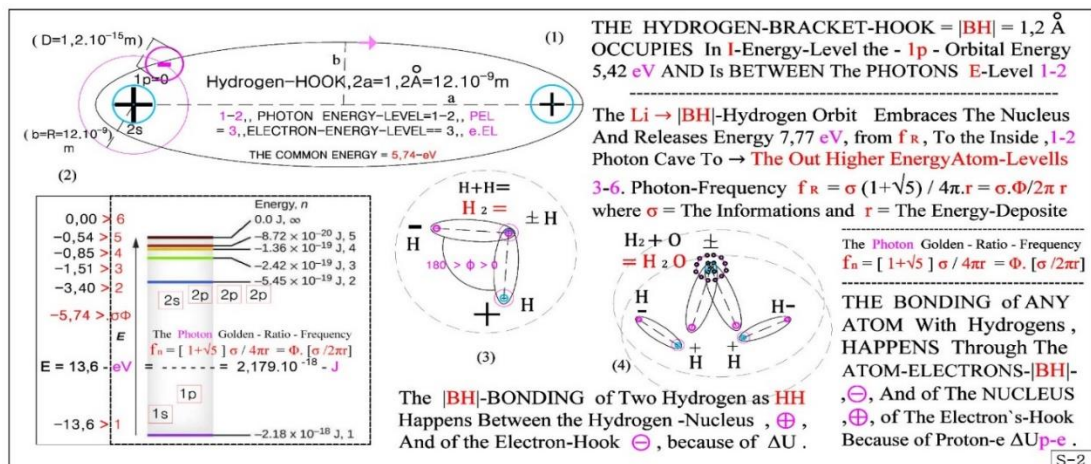


Figure 2: The \pm Energy in Hydrogen and Atoms exists from Hydrogen Common-Atom. The two Hydrogen Bonding $\rightarrow H + H = H_1^1 + H_1^1 = H_1^{1-1} H_1^{1-1} = H_1^0 + H_1^0 = H_2$ Water $H_2O = O_1 H_2 = O_2^2 H_2^2 = T_4^4 = O_2^{2-2} H_2^{2-2} = O_2^0 H_2^0 = ES_{2=T/2}^{2=T/2}$, Still. [102]

4a. The Correlations of Spaces and the Primary Motion

Euclidean Geometry Spaces occupy Position (x, y, z) and Dimension $|\uparrow\downarrow|$ at any Point P , Cauchy Stress Tensor defines the State of Stress (σ, τ) to the Traction-Vector $(T^e = e \cdot \sigma)$. The Position of Spaces is defined from any 3-dimension Coordinate (x, y, z) or from Angular-System $(\varphi, \theta, \omega)$ or any other System with axis from any fixed Point O .

The Dimension of Spaces is defined as the distance between any two Points O, P , and from any fixed Point O is the magnitude $|OP| = \vec{n} |OP|$, where \vec{n} is The Unit Line - length direction and is identified by vector $\vec{n} \equiv |AB| = \text{The Unity Monad}$.

In Fig-1-1, On AB Diameter $= 2R = \text{The Monad of Neutral-circle}$ exist the Spaces with their Sides

$\lambda_n = 2 \cdot \sqrt{R^2 - a_n^2}$, and their Critical-sides $a_n = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{4R^2 - \lambda_n^2}$, as below

1. For Spaces, the Polygon Side is $\lambda_{n(S)} = 2 \cdot \sqrt{R^2 - a_{n(S)}^2}$,
2. For Anti-Spaces, the Polygon Side is $\lambda_{n(AS)} = 2 \cdot \sqrt{R^2 - a_{n(AS)}^2}$,
3. For Sub-Spaces, the Polygon Side is $\lambda_{n(SS)} = 2 \cdot \sqrt{R^2 - a_{n(SS)}^2}$,
4. For Neutral - Spaces, the Polygon Side is $\lambda_{n(NS)} = 0$, while in Material-Geometry becomes from the Centripetal Force $F_C = \sigma = \frac{m \cdot v^3}{r} = J \omega^2 r$, where the Unity Monad $r \equiv \text{monad } R =$

$\frac{\sigma}{J \cdot \omega^2} = \frac{\sigma}{\bar{B}} = \frac{\text{Stress}}{\text{Angular-momentum}}$, and Polygon Side $\lambda_{n(NS)} = 2\sqrt{R^2 - a_n^2}$, All becoming from Pythagorean relation $[R]^2 = [a_n]^2 + [\frac{\lambda_n}{2}]^2$. i.e. The Primary Space is Originated from the Stress $\Rightarrow \sigma$, and from the Angular Momentum $\Rightarrow \bar{\omega}, \bar{B}$, Produced from the Two - Opposite $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ constitutes.

5a. The Origination of Primary Motion in E - Spaces

The Stress - State (σ, τ) in Spaces is defined from the Cauchy Stress Tensor where, Exists at any Point inside a material in the deformed State Placement or Configuration. The second order Tensor consists of nine components and relates a unit length direction vector \vec{n} to the Traction-Vector $T^{\vec{n}}$ across an Imaginary Surface (in M-Geometry is Φ) Perpendicular to \vec{n} , $T^{\vec{n}} = \vec{n} \sigma$, or $T_j^{\vec{n}} = \sum \sigma_{ij} n_i$, obeying to the Tensor transformation law for Stress Analysis. A contact Force ΔF exerted at Point P of element area ΔA , the ratio $\Delta F/\Delta A$ becomes dF/dA and the couple stress vector ΔM vanishes and prior tensor becomes $T_j^{\vec{n}} = \lim_{\Delta S \rightarrow 0} \Delta F_i/\Delta S = \frac{dF_i}{dS}$. Equation means that the Stress-Tensor depends on the Position (location) in Body and the orientation of the Plane on which it is acting. From Spaces (4) in Material-Geometry of PNS -Space (Fig-1-2) the eternal Rotation of the two Opposite $[\oplus \cup \cup \ominus]$ constitutes, and because of their in between Stress σ which is equal to the Centripetal-Force then issues $F_C = \sigma = \frac{m \cdot v^3}{r} = J \omega^2 r = \bar{B} r$, where the monad $r \equiv \text{monad } R = \frac{\sigma}{J \cdot \omega^2} = \frac{\sigma}{\bar{B}}$ i.e. The Stress σ , which is created between the Opposite $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$, and through the only Possible Rotational-motion, Originates the Angular-velocity $\bar{\omega} = \frac{\sigma \cdot \Phi}{r} = 2\pi r \cdot f$ and the Angular Momentum $\bar{B} = \frac{\sigma}{r} = \frac{\sigma}{R}$, which when Placed on AB Diameter $= 2R =$ The Monad consist the Neutral - Spaces - Energy. The Planck's cave, 10^{-35} m, is The Safety-Valve \equiv The Critical State for the Stress Ellipsoids, $\bar{B} \bar{\omega}$, Vectors in order that this Total-Energy to Superflow and be Still into Vacuum $\equiv [10^{-62} - 10^{-35} \text{ m}]$. This Vacuum between the |Gravity cave - Planck's cave| CONSISTS The BLACK - HOLES - CHAOS, as the Recycling-Energy into which \rightarrow The {Energy - Space - Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|$ }, Decomposes \leftarrow {Fig-14}

The Rolling of Polhode Unit-Space into the Herpolhode Space-monad Cone

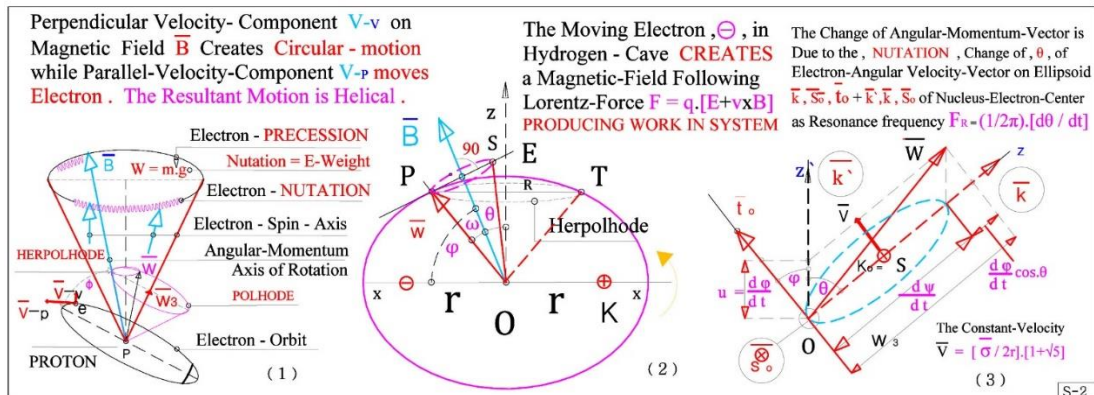


Figure 3: The Central Axial-Ellipsoid of \oplus constituent Rotating through constant Point O.

In (1-2) The \oplus Material Point OK, $\{\oplus \equiv O, [OK = R] \equiv \text{The Space}\}$, continually Rotates around The \ominus Material Point OK, $\{\ominus \equiv O, [OK] \equiv \text{The Anti-Space}\}$, on $2R$ circle. The center of their

Common circle forms the material angle $\varphi = \varphi_P.t = (\frac{v_P}{\sqrt{c^2 - r^2}}).t$, CREATES at any contact Point P the Centripetal Force $F_C = \frac{mv^2}{r} = \frac{\pi r^2}{2r} [w^2 \cdot r^2] = \frac{\pi \cdot r^3}{2} [w^2]$.

The vector \tilde{w} of Angular velocity w , formulates the Polhode Cone of Base-radius a , and of $OP = S$ side forming the w -angle with z axis, while the vector \tilde{B} of Angular Momentum B , formulates the Herpolhode Cone of Base-radius r , of $OP = S$ side and θ -angle with z axis. In (3), is the MPMP Space where Time is not existing $t = 0$, and the same for motion also. In PNS-Space the 3-dimension motion of the Primary constituents $[\oplus \cup \cup \ominus]$ the time is as Period T , and Momentum is the Angular-velocity \tilde{w} and Angular Momentum \tilde{B} , where the Momentum $\tilde{B} = r m v = m \tilde{w} r^2 = \pm [\frac{\pi r^2}{2}] \cdot \tilde{c} \times \tilde{r}$ and $\pm [\frac{\pi r^2}{2}] \equiv$ the Hemi - circle area. The Polhode is of radius a , and rotates with an angular velocity $\tilde{w} = 2\pi.f_P$ in the Cone $\pi a^2 \cdot s$. The Herpolhode is of radius r , and is the Stationary Cone $\pi r^2 \cdot s$ with an angular Momentum $\tilde{B} = r m v = r m (w r) = m \tilde{w} r^2$. The Polhode Cone is rolling on OP and contact common line, into the Herpolhode Cone without friction. i.e. The motion in PNS-Space exists as the Rotation of Space Point P (+) on $[O,OK]$ circle Anti-Point P' (-) on $[O,OK]$ of Anti-circle and defines The Angular-momentum \tilde{B} , so The Position of Spaces Points P (+) and Points P' (-) and Momentum are simultaneously Determined and measured, consisting a direct violation of the Uncertainty Principle.

The Primary - Rigid -Body Analysis

- (a) The Position of the Herpolhode Cone is, Fig-3. $x = a \cdot \sin \theta \cdot \cos wt$, $y = a \cdot \sin \theta \cdot \sin wt$, $z = a - a \cdot \cos \theta = a \cdot [1 - \cos \theta]$ where exists, $a =$ The Polhode Cone Base-radius, $r =$ The Herpolhode Cone Base-radius $[x, y, z] =$ Coordinate System such that z -axis \perp $[KOK]$ line, and angle θ between OP , Oz Axis.
- (b) The Energies of the Polhode - Herpolhode Cones are from Lagrange's Principle where for any Particle, The Kinetic E_K and Potential E_U Energy are measured as below,

$E_K = \frac{1}{2} m \cdot [\dot{x}^2 + \dot{y}^2 + \dot{z}^2] = \frac{1}{2} m a^2 \cdot [\dot{\theta}^2 + w^2 \cdot \sin^2 \theta]$, and $E_U = m g z = - m g a \cdot \cos \theta$. The Lagrangian $L_{KU} = m a^2 \cdot [\frac{\dot{\theta}^2}{2} - V_{EFFECTIVE}]$, where the Effective Potential V_{EFFE} is $V_{EFFE} = - \frac{1}{m a^2} [m g a \cdot \cos \theta + \frac{1}{2} m a^2 \cdot w^2 \cdot \sin^2 \theta] = - [\frac{g \cdot \cos \theta}{a} + \frac{w^2 \cdot \sin^2 \theta}{a}] \dots (e)$, The equation of motion for the Bead becomes from Lagrangian which is $\ddot{\theta} = [\frac{\partial V_{EFFE}}{\partial \theta}] \dots (b)$, Since θ is constant then issues $\dot{\theta} = \ddot{\theta} = 0$, and for the Bead-Herpolhode motion $\frac{\partial V_{EFF}}{\partial \theta} = 0 \dots (c)$ Equation (c) is Stationary at Positions which satisfy relation $g \cdot \sin \theta = a \cdot w^2 \cdot \sin \theta \cdot \cos \theta \dots (c1)$

1. The Solutions of (c1) are at Position $\sin \theta = 0$ where issues $\theta = 0$
2. The Solutions of (c1) are at Position $\sin \theta \cdot \cos \theta = \sin 2\theta = 0$ and is $\theta = \pi$ & $2\theta = 2\pi$
3. The Solutions of (c1) are at Position $\cos \theta = \frac{g}{a \cdot w^2}$ and for $\theta = 0$ then $w^2 = \frac{g}{a}$

Remarks

1. Solution (1) for $\theta = 0$ exists always and from Figure-3-(2) the velocity vector \tilde{v} is applied at the center of mass K_0 , Anti-clockwise Spinning. Fig-3-(3)
2. Solution (2) for $\theta = \pi$ exists always and from Figure-3-(2) the velocity vector \tilde{v} is applied at the center of mass K_0 , Clockwise Spinning. Fig-3-(3)

3. Solution (3) where since $\theta = 0$ exist the Prior and from Figure-3-(2) velocity vector \vec{v} is applied at the center of mass K_0 , and the \pm Spinning is very fast from the center and is such that $w^2 \geq 0$, and happening when $\{from\ relation\ \frac{g}{a}\}$ the radius $a \Rightarrow 0$.
4. The Solution $w^2 \geq \frac{g}{a}$, Determines the Stability of the Polhode System.
 The Solution $w^2 < \frac{g}{a}$ and $\theta = 0$, Determines Stability at Point O Position and $-V_{EFFE}$.
 The Solution $w^2 < \frac{g}{a}$ and $\theta = \pi$, Determines Stability at Point O Position and $+V_{EFFE}$.
 For Solution $w^2 > \frac{g}{a}$ and $\theta = 0$, The Position is Unstable at Point O with $-V_{EFFE}$.
 For Solution $w^2 > \frac{g}{a}$ and $\theta = \pi$, The Position is Unstable at Point O with $+V_{EFFE}$.
 Meaning the Black - Holes Origination.
 From Solutions $w^2 = \frac{g}{a}$, the $\theta = 0 = \pi = 2\pi$ Positions are Unstable and below Point with $+V_{EFFE}$. meaning an evolving and Operational Black-Hole Stable Origination.
5. All above Stable Solutions result to the determination of the two Vector - magnitudes that of Angular-velocity $\vec{\omega}$ and that of Angular Momentum \vec{B} , differently Black-Hole.

Both magnitudes define the Unit-Energy Vectors $\rightarrow \{\text{Unit-E Vector } R = \frac{\sigma}{J.w^2} = \frac{\sigma}{B}\} \leftarrow$ When the Unit-E.Vector R is Placed ON $[AB \equiv 2R \text{ S.Diameter of Spaces-Neutral-circle}]$ Then the Energy-Monad $|\vec{R}|$ exists on Space-Monad $|AB| \equiv |\vec{R}|$ as $\{E+S \text{-Monad } |\vec{R}|\}$, i.e. IS THE $\{\text{Energy - Space - Monad } |\vec{R}|\}$, with the magnitudes, Spaces Sides $\lambda_n = 2\sqrt{R^2 - a_n^2}$, & Quantum Critical-Side $a_n = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{4R^2 - \lambda_n^2}$,

The Quantization of Energy in Spaces, happens when follow the *Archimedes formula* for Duplication of Sides as $\lambda_{2n} = \sqrt{2R^2 - R\sqrt{4R^2 - \lambda_n^2}}$ & Critical-Sides $a_{2n} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{4R^2 - \lambda_{2n}^2}$ Monad $R = \frac{\sigma}{J.w^2} = \frac{\sigma}{B}$ remains the same, while Spaces Sides change as above λ_{2n}, a_{2n} .

6a. The Mechanisms & Charges, For The Dual - Originations

THE NATURAL - Spaces of AB Diameter is the $\{\overline{AB} \text{ Unit Vector}\}$.

1. Spaces \equiv The Infinite (+) Circumscribed-Regular-Polygons in \overline{AB} . [Fig-1].
2. Anti - Spaces \equiv The Infinite (-) Circumscribed-Regular-Polygons in \overline{AB} . [Fig-1].
3. Sub. - Spaces \equiv The Infinite (+) Inscribed-Regular-Polygons on Diameter \overline{AB} .
4. Neutral-Spaces \equiv The Infinite Circles on Diameter \overline{AB} . (The Sphere on AB)
5. $\{MFMF\} \equiv$ The Gravity cave = 10^{-62} m .
6. $\{PNS\} \equiv$ The Planck's cave Length = 10^{-35} m .
7. Vacuum $\equiv [10^{-62} \text{ -- } 10^{-35} \text{ m}] =$ The in-between distance \Rightarrow
 THE Origination-Mechanisms in Spaces & the Origin of Charges.
8. Action-Spaces \equiv The Infinite Quaternion - monads $\rightarrow \vec{z} = (s + \vec{v} \cdot \nabla i) \equiv \overline{AB} \equiv \sqrt{s^2 + [\vec{v} \cdot \nabla i]^2}$, or $\vec{z} = x + y \cdot i \equiv \overline{AB} \equiv \text{moduli, } r$, is their magnitude $[r = |r| = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}]$, on Diameter \overline{AB} . The [QMAS], [Fig-1]. For Quaternion $\vec{z} * \vec{z} = (s + \vec{v} \cdot \nabla i)^2 = s^2 + [\vec{v} \cdot \nabla]^2 + 2.s\vec{v} \cdot \nabla i = s^2 - \vec{v}^2 \pm 2.s\vec{v} = |s|^2 - |\vec{v}|^2 \pm 2.|s| \cdot |\vec{v}|$, for $|\vec{v}| = s$
 (a) The $\{STPL\}$ Mechanisms in Spaces, from Charges in Under-Planck's-Length \equiv *The Six Triple Points Line Mechanism*. It is a Mechanism on where the Charges of Opposites,

- $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$, React as Centrifugal force F_c which in turn changes \rightarrow (Action-Reaction \equiv + Spin - Anti Spin) \leftarrow of [MFMF] Space to Rotational motion Angular-velocity = $\bar{\omega}$ and Angular-Momentum = \bar{B} . [Fig-14].
- (b) The {TVPM} Mechanisms, from Charges on Two-Perpendicular-Vectors-Edges \equiv *Markos Two - Vectors Three - Poles Mechanism*. [Fig-19]. In Fig-8|4|, Vector $\overline{CP} \perp \overline{CA}$ Vector, which changes the Energy \equiv The Stress σ of The $|\overline{CP} \times \overline{CA}|$ Square, to 2 - Halve \pm Squares on Vectors-axis for Equilibrium.
- (c) The {TCIC} Mechanisms, from Charges In Three-Vectors-Conductors-Edges \equiv *Markos Tetrahedron Cub Inscribed-Circumscribed Circles Mechanism*. [Fig-27 29]. In Fig-6, The Tetrahedron Conductors -Vectors $\overline{DA} \perp \overline{DB} \perp \overline{DC}$, CARRY Energy as Electromagnetic-Fields (Forces-Frequencies-Stresses-any motion) TO Inscribed Sphere (Nucleus of Atoms), TO Cube Vertices (Electrons-Position), TO Circumscribed Sphere (The Electrons Orbits) for Equilibrium and for transferring Information and Signals.
- (d) The {TBOH} Mechanisms, from Charges In Two-Orbits-Pins & Drain. *Markos Atoms Bonding Bracket - Hook Mechanism*. [Fig-2]. In Fig-9, The \ominus - Electron Precesses due to the Gravity and Produces Work which is stored in a second Orbit. This 2-Orbit equilibrium exists from the Existing \ominus -Electron \equiv DRAIN and from the New \oplus - Nucleus \equiv The PIN. The Second -Orbit called as the Bracket - Hook -Mechanism, with which Atoms and Compounds are Bonded. [99-104]
9. The {LNCS} Mechanisms, from Spaces - Action ON Quaternion - monads \overline{AB} is the Lagrange's Non Conservative Systems for generalized coordinates, where the System is subjected to forces that do not have Potential or, $d(T + U) \equiv \delta W_{NPF} = 0$, as exists in the Gravitational Force G and from which are created \rightarrow The Elementary Particles using the STPL - Mechanism, and all Universe using the ISTCCS - Mechanism \leftarrow and The DUAL \rightarrow The Black - Holes \leftarrow as equation $\delta W_{NPF} = \sum_{i=1}^N Q_i \cdot \delta q_i$, [Fig-3, 21, 22].

7a. The Material-Geometry and E - Geometry in Physics and Chemistry

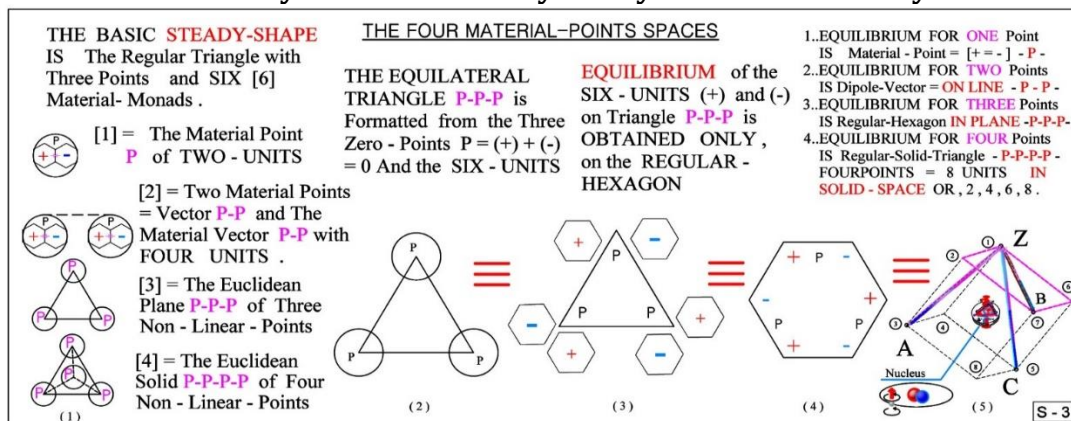


Figure 4: The Relation between The [+] Spaces, [-] Anti-Spaces, [+ -] Sub-Spaces of Euclidean & Material-Geometry in a circle (R, OA) of Three-Dimensions.

In (1), The Euclidean Geometry, E-G, is defined upon the *Number of Points* which can define the Specific Space i.e.

- The \rightarrow One-Point in E-G is defining *One-Material-Point-Space*, the M-P-S.

- The \rightarrow Two-Points are defining the *Line-Segment-Space*, the Line-M-P-S.
- The \rightarrow Three-Points are defining the *Plane-Triangle-Space*, the Plane-M-P-S.
- The \rightarrow Four-Points are defining the *Volume Tetrahedron-Space*, the Volume-M-P-S.
- The \rightarrow Five-Points are defining the *Volume Regular Pentahedron-Space* the SV-M-P-S. and so on, representing the Steady-Stable-Regular Geometrical-Formations.

The corresponding to the Material-Geometry-Units are for:

1. One-Point \rightarrow Two-Units, $[\oplus],[\ominus]$ with Dimension as, *the Material-Vector* $[\oplus \rightarrow \ominus]$
2. Two-Points \rightarrow Four-Units, $[\oplus],[\ominus]$ with One Dimension as, *the Material-Line*
3. Three-Points \rightarrow Six-Units, $[\oplus],[\ominus]$ with Two Dimension as, *the Material-Plane*
4. Four-Points \rightarrow Eight-Units, $[\oplus],[\ominus]$ with Three Dimension as *the Material-Volume* Keeping *the Property of Edge-Points* to be the Vector $\oplus \rightarrow \ominus$ then Bond is the Potential to the Unique-Steady-Stable-Regular Material-Geometry-Formations.

In (2-3-4-5). All Units in Vectors follow Quaternion $q = [s + \bar{v}\nabla i] = \overline{AB}$ Properties i.e.

- $[\oplus] \rightarrow$ the Positive constituent of Quaternion at, Point A.
- $[\ominus] \rightarrow$ the Negative constituent of Quaternion at, Point B.

In Euclidean-Geometry E-vector \overline{AB} carries Point A to Point B as, Vector $A \rightarrow B$ In Material-Geometry M-vector \overline{AB} carries Energy, \oplus , from Point A to \ominus , Energy of Point B as, \oplus moves to \ominus , which is as *The Periodic - Pattern*. Velocity $\bar{v} =$ The rate of change (m / s) in AB, Therefore Units are Formatted according to the *Steady-Material-Geometry-Formations* which are:

- The Line-Vector in cave, r, which is the Simplest with Double number of 4-Units
- The Plane-Regular-Triangle in Orbits, is the most Stable Shape of 6-Plane-Units
- The Volume-Regular-Tetrahedron in Space is the most Stable Shape of 8-Volume Units, *the Cube*, which are the Crystals. The Regular n-Hedron are for all others.

This is the Why The Glue-Bond, Bond is the Potential, between the 6-Units formulates the Regular-Hexagon as the First Steady - Plane - Formulation in nature as in Fig-18-

GENERAL

1. The Objective Reality is composed of two elements, that of Distance. *The Space* ds, and that of Motion, *or else the called Energy*, and it is the content of all sciences [32]
2. The Euclidean-Geometry describes the Space only but Not the Energy as is *motion* [48]
3. The Solution of all the Unsolved-Ancient-Greek-Problems [50] opened the way to the Material-Geometry [54] which Incorporates the Motion \rightarrow In-Space as $(\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus) \equiv 0$, [61] The Space exists in Energy - Caves as *Energy-Quantum-Quantities* [39], while Motion or Energy exist in Caves as an *Confined - Stationary-wave* which is either Static or an moving Energy-Storage or an Energy-Box [68]. The Any-Two Opposites (+), (-) exist in Nature and are found everywhere from \rightarrow Zero-Point $(0) \equiv [+ = -]$ or as $(+ A) + (- A) = 0$ in E-Geometry and $\rightarrow [0] = [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \equiv f_n$, $[\oplus \leftarrow ds \rightarrow \ominus] \equiv ds$ in Material-Geometry, to the aperon, $\pm \infty$ where \rightarrow The Space $\equiv ds$, *is the nodes distance*, and motion exist as the Vibration Type \leftarrow [52]
4. The Electron-Nutation in Hydrogen cave Produces Energy due to g effect, as an minimum frequency $f_n \equiv 2,8398447 \cdot 10^{10}$ H and thus exists in all Atoms. This Energy in Hydrogen-

- Cave is an Electrical -Magnetic Conductor, which is The Pin of Atom-Plug and enters Into the other Atom-Sockets, which are the Orbit-Bracket-Hooks. These are the Hands of Atoms, i.e. \rightarrow The Atoms-Plug, Placing their Pins into the other Atoms Drains \equiv Holes, and so is done that what we say the Bonding of Atoms.
5. Because of the Resonance frequency between all Atoms, and because of the Common Hydrogen, so Atoms Bond by Pinning and form Molecules and all Compounds in this Cosmos. This is Possible because the Periodic-System of Atoms is NOW modulated into 4 New - Categories with Only-One New- Criterion which is The Number of (\pm) Energy Conductors in Atoms, related to their Stability.
 6. The first Solid (4 Points not coinciding) is The Tetrahedron, and the first Material Space for the Two elements (+), (-), are ($4 \times 2 = 8$ Positions for Electrons) The-Cube, i.e. the Tetrahedron is Into the Cube and Into its Ex - Sphere, and this because all the Circles on Tetrahedron exist on Sphere.
 7. When 1-8 Electrons \ominus are Placed on the Cube's Vertices and into this Onion - System, then Automatically are formed the 1- 4, Energy-Conductors, where issues [$\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus$] = [$p \leftrightarrow e$] = [Atom-Plug = + Electric Vector \leftrightarrow - Magnetic Vector \equiv Drain \equiv Hole], and are the Actions between Opposite. With this New modulation [The,1, 2,3, 4, Energy-Conductors \equiv Atoms-Four Fundamental frequencies], Conductors exist on System and ARE ACTIVE + as \rightarrow The-Electric-Vectors \leftarrow and simultaneously PASSIVE \equiv Drains (-) as \rightarrow The-Magnetic Vectors \equiv Holes \leftarrow . The Zero-State Conductors are those whose 8 Cube-Positions are all filled with electrons. The Multiple - Plug-Pins Atoms can Plug all the less number Electrons - Atoms and can Be-Plugged from all the greater number Electrons-Atoms. *With these Four modulations are formed all Atoms and their Compounds* these are the Mechanisms of, Water, the Cells, RNA, DNA, Cancer, and everything in this Energy - Space Universe.
 8. In the same way, is that where an 110 Volt Refrigerator Can't-Plug into 220 Volt Socket and this because are different in construction, the same to Atoms-Plug which differ to the Number and the Length of their Pins. Hydrogen is the Multiple-Plug-Pins Atom which can Plug all Atoms and itself.
 9. The New-Atom-Structure is consisted of \rightarrow a) The Nucleus IN-Sphere b) The Dynamic Electro-Magnetic -Tetrahedron, c) The N-Outer- Cube, d) The Orbitals in EX-Sphere.
 10. In the New-Atom-Structure, the Master-Keys - Resonances are the Communications-
 11. Article [110] is the completion of [72-82] and of Physical interpretation of the three constants of nature, that of Planck constant L_p , Newton's Gravitational constant G , and the Gravity Constant g , with a rigorous Geometrical and Mechanical logic.

It was shown [33-36] that Un-clashed Fragments through the center, O, consist the Medium-Field Material-Fragment $\rightarrow [\pm s^2] = [\text{MFMF}] \equiv \text{The Chaos}$, the Base for all motions \leftarrow and Gravity which is a force $[\nabla i]$ while the clashed with the constant velocity, \bar{c} , consist the Dark matter $[\pm \bar{c}.s]$ and the Dark Energy $[\bar{c}.\nabla i]$, *so declaring that* \rightarrow Antimatter-Galaxies and Antimatter-Asteroids can exist only as Dark-matter or and Dark-Energy and Not as Antimatter light, - c. From the velocity Breakages $[\pm s^2 = \pm (w r)^2]$, $[\nabla i = 2(w r)^2]$ and the between instress σ , become the Waves *{The distance $ds = r = |AA_E|$ which is the Work embedded in monads and it is what is vibrated as frequency f }* of the Material-Point with their Vibrating equations of motion and after to become the Waves.

- A → The Particles with Inherent Vibration occupying the Distances $r = ds$ = Positions $|AA_E|$ the {Monad = $OK_0 = R$ } \equiv Energy In Vacuum Spaces are the Fundamental Particles, as $[\pm \bar{v}.s^2] \rightarrow$ Fermions, *Quarks and Leptons*, and $\rightarrow [\pm \bar{v}.\nabla i] \rightarrow$ the *Bosons*,
- B → The Gravity-Antigravity Field-Energy g without Vibration being a Stationary-Rotating Spinning Material Point M-P. $[\pm s^2] \rightarrow$ The [MFMF] Neutral Field \equiv The Energy Chaos, and their *Negative Energy* Binder - Field $[\nabla i] \rightarrow$ as \pm Positions, For $\bar{r} = \pm \bar{r}$, then $+\bar{S} = +$ Gravity - Spin $= + \frac{\pi.r^3 \sigma.\Phi}{2} \Rightarrow$ The Gravity Spin - $\bar{S} = -$ Gravity - Spin $= - \frac{\pi.r^3 \sigma.\Phi}{2} \Rightarrow$ The Antigravity Spin
- C → The Dark-matter and the Dark-Energy constituents are as below, $[\pm \bar{c}.s^2] \rightarrow$ The Dark-matter, and the Binder Gravity-Force $\bar{g} \equiv [\nabla i]$, $[\bar{c}.\nabla i] \rightarrow$ The Expanding Dark -Energy, *Positive-Energy*, which both are moving with light - velocity, \bar{c} , causing the Universe to Grow. *From above in, A, and, C, case \rightarrow Energy as Velocity, \bar{v} , and, \bar{c} , exists in the Discrete monads, $\pm \bar{v}.s^2$, and, $\pm \bar{c}.s^2$ only.*

2. The Case of Transportation of Energy, from Chaos to Stationary-Material-Points.

Dark Energy DE $\equiv [\bar{c}.\nabla i]$ (©), Acting \Rightarrow *Positive-Energy*, on the Five Constituents $\{[(\nabla i), (+s^2), (-s^2), (+cs^2), (-cs^2)]\}$ then Produces,

- $[\pm s^2] \rightarrow$ The [MFMF] Field $[\pm \bar{c}.s^2] \rightarrow$ DM-DE Field of, DM = Dark matter, and DF = Anti matter = Dark Energy.
- $[\pm \bar{v}.s^2] \rightarrow$ The PNS Space, Particles Fermions, and $[\nabla i] \rightarrow G_f \equiv$ Gravity-Force in DM-DE Stationary Rotating = Field.
- $[\bar{v}.\nabla i] \rightarrow$ The Bosons,
- $[\bar{c}.\nabla i] \equiv$ The DE \rightarrow Dark Energy \rightarrow The Travelling-Energy with, \bar{c} , velocity.
- $\bar{c} \times$ (©) $[\nabla i] \equiv G_f \rightarrow$ The Gravity Force.

In all above issue Kepler - laws, denoting that *Macrocosm and Microcosm* Obey the Newton's Laws of motion, in all Scales, as was Proofed.

1b. The Spaces and the Energy States

In Articles [87-89] is Elucidated the Duality-Photon as Particle and as Wave. The Photon's Charge $\bar{q}_{\text{Photon}} = \frac{v.\sigma\Phi}{2\pi r}$, Transfers Information's and Energy-Storage in Nature. In Articles [87-88-89-90] are Elucidated The Gravitational constant G , The Stresses σ , The Light-velocity \bar{c} , The Gravity \bar{g} , The Hydrogen cave H , The electron - \bar{e} , The electron-charge \bar{q}_e , The Weak-Forces \bar{B}_F , The Strong - Forces Q_T , and The Uniform-Resonance - Frequencies f_R , for Atoms Structure. In Articles [91] is Shown How, The Three Circularly-Placed Physical-Charged- Breakages on The-Three Spaces $[\oplus - \emptyset - \ominus]$, Or on the 3-Extreme -Triangles of STPL- Mechanism which is The -Thrust for The-Origination of all the Cosmic- Particles in Linear & Rotational Conductors Frequencies, either into the Atoms or to their Compounds [91].

2b. The Flow Plan of the Space - Energy Universe.

1. It was shown in [9-18] what is Primary-Neutral-Space [PNS] as well as what is Infinity [15], and Rotational Energy $\equiv \Lambda \equiv$ Torque \equiv momentum [22] so $[PNS] \rightarrow [AP_A \leftrightarrow P_B B] \equiv$ Work $W = |EP| = [|\Lambda|. \nabla + \Lambda \times \nabla] \rightarrow W = \int P.ds = 0 \rightarrow$ and so exists Time $T = ds / v = 0$. The Cause is, because Primary Point, A, is nothing and then is Quantized as \rightarrow an Point B

(which is following the Principle of Virtual Displacements $W = \int P.ds = 0 = \text{Force} \times \text{Displacement} = \text{Energy} \times \text{Space}$, and according to the ancient Greek Philosopher Anaximander [The non-existent (i.e. the Point A), Exist when is Done, it occurs as (Point B) i.e. $\equiv [\text{To } \mu\eta \text{ On, On } \gamma\acute{\iota}\gamma\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota] = [\text{To } \text{τίποτα υπάρχει Όταν αυτό Γίνεται}]$ Time is Not existing because $ds = \infty$. $0 = \text{constant}$ [21-22]. The relative Range is the Displacement $AB \rightarrow$ which is The Monad-Space as $AB = 0 \rightarrow k \rightarrow$ The Infinity Anti-space.

2. [PNS] The Energy-Quaternion $[|\Lambda|. \nabla + \Lambda \times \nabla] \equiv \bar{z} \equiv [\lambda \pm \Lambda \times \nabla] \equiv |\bar{z}_0|^w \cdot e^{\wedge \{[\vec{\Lambda} \nabla i / \sqrt{\Lambda'} \vec{\Lambda}]\}}$. [Arc Cos ($w|\lambda|/2 \cdot |\sqrt{\vec{z}} \cdot \vec{o} \cdot \vec{z}_0|$)] which is the Beyond-gravity Forced - field. [25]. As in case (1) \rightarrow there is No change of $ds \rightarrow$ so Time $T = ds / v = 0$. The Cause is the Lever arm moment of the Primary Forces and is Quantised as the Torque, < The Torque modelling of microscopic description >, and later the Momentum [19]. The relative Range of the Infinite Points is the Displacement $AB = \vec{z}$ to Infinity ∞ .
3. [PNS] \rightarrow The Temperature-Quaternion $[\lambda, \pm \Lambda \times \nabla] = z_o = \Lambda = n.R.T / V(\lambda = C) \rightarrow$ The Gas equation \rightarrow No change of $ds \rightarrow$ so Time $T = 0$. The Cause is the Heat causing vibration on molecules and is Quantised as \rightarrow Intensity (Pressure $\sigma = \frac{2\pi r.f}{\Phi} = \frac{2\pi r.c}{\Phi.\lambda} = \frac{2\pi r.\sigma}{\lambda}$) between them. The relative Range of the Infinite Points in Displacement is $AB = \lambda = 2\pi r$ which is the wavelength λ .

3.2b $\rightarrow k1 \equiv z = |z_o| \cdot e^{-i.(9.\pi/2).10} =$ The Energy Under Planck length, The Tank Cavity of Gravity where $\bar{v}_E = 0$ and $ET = \Lambda.vB + \Lambda \times v.\bar{B}$ and is the accelerating removing, Rotating energy Λ to $v\bar{B}$, $m = 0$ and $ET = \Lambda.v.B + \Lambda \times v.\bar{B}$ and it is the linearly removing, Energy Λ towards vB , so No change of $ds \rightarrow$ therefore Time $T = 0$. The Cause is the High Heat Conservational Balanced Tank of gravity and is Quantised as The Fundamental Particles (Bosons and Fermions). [30] The relative Range is of the Infinite Points in Displacement $|AB|$ to Infinity.

4.2b. $\rightarrow k2 \equiv z = |z_o| \cdot e^{-i(\frac{5\pi}{2})^{10}} =$ The Energy In Planck length $\rightarrow \infty$ changes of $ds \rightarrow$ so Time $T = t$. Cause are the Infinite changes of Space and is Quantised as \rightarrow Matter, Energy and the Existent as caves. The Material-Points occupy a relative Range in Planck's length as In Fig-1-

3.c. $\rightarrow k3 \equiv z = |z_o = \Lambda| \cdot e^{-i.(\pi/2).10} =$ The Black Hole Temperature, Balanced Tank Energy length, where $PV = n.R.T$ and $(PA = Wd = \sigma.T^4) \rightarrow$ No change of $ds \rightarrow$ so Time is $T = \text{Constant}$. Cause is the Very high Heat causing vibration on molecules and is Quantized as \rightarrow Intensity = (Pressure = $Fd = C.\bar{x} = \pm Co.w.[\sqrt{A^2 - x^2}]$) i.e. Cause \rightarrow (Constant Co) \rightarrow Quantized as New monad and relative Range is Infinity, or The meter of Space-Energy- changes is time T , which exists in $k2$ Quantized-Region only.

From Quaternion equation $\bar{z} = [s \pm \bar{v}.\nabla i] = [s^2 \pm \bar{v}.s^2] = [\bar{A} \leftrightarrow \bar{B}] = [+|\bar{s}|^2 \leftrightarrow -|\bar{s}|^2]$ is seen that motion, $+|\bar{s}|^2$ at Point A, is transferred as motion $-|\bar{s}|^2$ at Point B. This issues from Quaternion equation $\bar{z} = [s \pm \bar{v}.\nabla i] = [s^2 \pm \bar{v}.s^2] = [\bar{A} \leftrightarrow \bar{B}] = [+|\bar{s}|^2 \leftrightarrow -|\bar{s}|^2]$. Fig -1- i.e. The Vectors-Sum of, n, Vectors, either On The Same Linear-Direction Or, On Non Linear-Directions Results on The - Resultant - Vector \vec{R} of the Linear-Vibration and between the Quaternion Edge-Points $[\bar{A} \leftrightarrow \bar{B}]$.

Conclusions 1:

Energy In Primary-Neutral-Space [PNS] and, In Under Planck's length \equiv The Tank Cavity of Gravity is an Standing Wave with NO-Time existing as $T = ds / v = 0$.

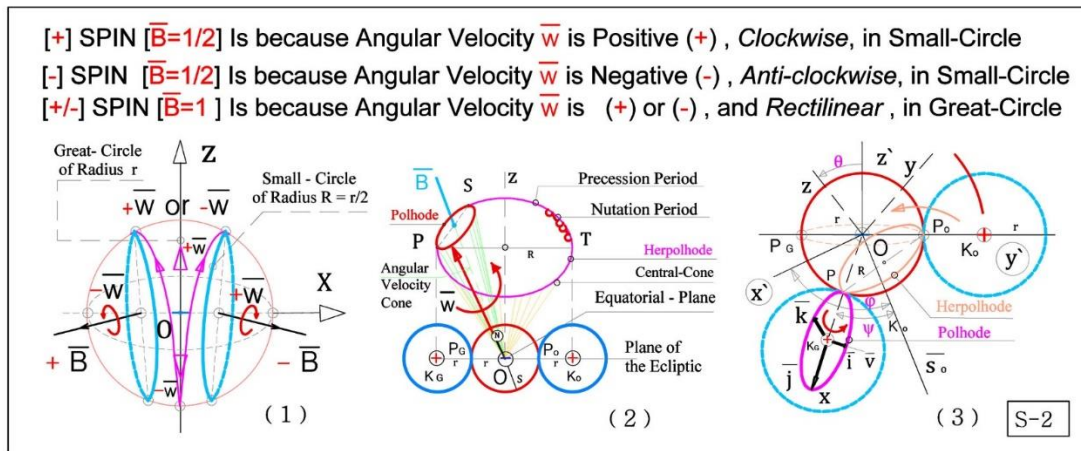


Figure 5: The Rotation of Opposites $[\ominus \cup \oplus]$ and the How and Why Spin is equal to $1, \frac{1}{2}$

In (1). The Glue-Bond-Pair of Opposites $[\ominus \sigma \oplus]$ of the Rectilinear motion for both \rightarrow Great circles and the Small circles, *creates* on the Stress-common-curve Rotation of circle of radius r , the velocity $\bar{v} = w.r = \frac{2\pi}{T}.r = 2\pi r.f = [\frac{\sigma}{2}].(1+\sqrt{5}) = \pm \sigma.\Phi$, and the frequency $f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}).\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{\sigma.\Phi}{2\pi r}$, of a Period $T = \frac{4\pi r}{\sigma(1+\sqrt{5})} = \frac{2\pi r}{\sigma.\Phi}$ and, $\pm \sigma$, where then exist two equal and Opposite Forces, \rightarrow the Centripetal, F_p , and the Centrifugal, F_f force. The Produced work as Energy is $\rightarrow E = h f = \bar{B} =$ Momentum $= r m v = r [\frac{\pi r^2}{2}] w r = [\frac{\pi r^4}{2}] w = [\frac{\pi r^4}{2}] 2\pi f = \pi^2 . r^4 . f = \bar{B}$, where $f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}).\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{\sigma.\Phi}{2\pi r}$, meaning that the Stress - Pointy Rotation creates the Angular - Momentum and momentum as, \bar{B}, \bar{w} , in the Zero Wave-note. [70]

The Glue-Bond Pair of Opposites $[\ominus - \oplus]$ in the \rightarrow Left Direction of Small circles creates a Rotation on circle of radius, R , with velocity $v = w.2r = \frac{2\pi}{T}.2r = 4\pi r.f = [\frac{\sigma}{2}].(1+\sqrt{5})$, where frequency $f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}).\sigma}{8\pi r} = \frac{\sigma.\Phi}{2\pi r}$, Period $T = \frac{8\pi r}{\sigma(1+\sqrt{5})} = \frac{2\pi(2r)}{\sigma.\Phi}$, where $\pm \sigma$ are the two equal and opposite Centripetal, F_p , Centrifugal, F_f force, with Energy $\rightarrow E = h.f = \frac{h.\sigma\Phi}{2\pi r}$, in One Wave- note. The Glue-Bond Pair of Opposites $[\ominus - \oplus]$ in the \rightarrow Right Direction of Small circles creates a Rotation on circle of radius, $R = 2 r$, with velocity $v = w.2r = \frac{2\pi}{T}.2r = 4\pi r.f = [\frac{\sigma}{2}].(1+\sqrt{5})$, where frequency $f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}).\sigma}{8\pi r}$, Period $T = \frac{8\pi r}{\sigma(1+\sqrt{5})} = \frac{4\pi r}{\sigma.\Phi}$ and the $\pm \sigma$ are the two equal and Opposite Stresses, Or Centripetal, F_p , Centrifugal, F_f force.

Energy is $\rightarrow E = h f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}).\sigma h}{8\pi r} = \frac{\sigma\Phi h}{4\pi r}$, in the One Wave - note. In (2) The hollow-Cone of 90° , between Angular-momentum-vector \bar{B} and Angular-velocity- vector \bar{w} when illuminated by a circularly Polarized light beam, then any changes in Spin $\equiv \bar{B}$ of the Polhode Cone POT and the exchange of Linear and Angular Momentum between Electromagnetic fields and the material Media are shown as the Profiles of the Phase and the Angular-velocity-vector in the POT- cone cross-sectional Plane, i.e. The Space can be eternally twisted but cannot disappear. [70]

Measurements of Physical-Properties such as Position, Momentum, Spin and Polarization, performed on Entanglement Particles gives rise to seemingly Paradoxical effects considering Systems as a whole and the ERP Paradox. The answer is given in Figure 1-(the right-2) where is shown each Property of the Material-Point. The Spins $[\ominus \cup \oplus]$ Presuppose $[\ominus, \oplus]$ Material-Points which are The caves in PNS Space.

Conclusions 2:

The Energy in Spins, Presuppose that the Caves to be in [PNS] Space and in the Under Planck1s length. The \pm Spin is created from the Opposite Centripetal, F_p , Centrifugal, F_f , forces. The Energy E is initially absorbed in [PNS] and in all quantized regions, either as momentum (mv) or as Rotational Momentum ($\Lambda = r \cdot mv$). From momentum relation $\bar{B} = m r v = m r^2 \omega = m r^2 (2\pi f) = \frac{I \cdot \omega}{2} = \left[\frac{\pi r^4}{4} \right] \cdot [2\pi f] = \frac{\pi^2 r^4 f}{2}$, then the Mass of the elementary Particles is $\rightarrow m = \frac{2\pi^3 r^4 f^2}{r^2 2\pi f} = \frac{\pi^2 r^2}{1} f = \left[\frac{\pi r \cdot v}{2} \right] v$, Or $m_{EP} = \frac{\pi r^2}{4} = \frac{\pi \cdot (1,07 \cdot 10^{-7})^2}{4} = 8,992023 \cdot 10^{-15} \text{ Kg}$, in the min Planck's cave $d_{pc} = 1,07 \cdot 10^{-7} \text{ m} \rightarrow$ which agree with the *Diffraction Energy mechanism* for all Space Levels of quantization and which are the Energy Particles only, where for base $e = 2,71828$ and $k = 0 \rightarrow L_v = e^i \cdot (\pm \pi/2) \cdot b$ the Space is $e^i (-15,7079) = 1,78118 \cdot 10^{-7} \text{ m}$

Since velocity $v = s / t = \text{distance} / \text{time}$ then for constant s , then v is also constant and $t = T$, the Period of vibration and for any constant momentum $\Lambda = \lambda_2 m_2 v_2^2 / 2 = \lambda_2 m_2 [\omega \lambda_2]^2 = 4\pi^2 \cdot m_2 \cdot \lambda_2^3 \cdot f^2 = [4\pi^2 \cdot m_2 \cdot \lambda_2^3] f^2 = \text{Co} \cdot f^2 = \Lambda$, i.e. In all Rotational Systems time T is constant and equal to the Period of Rotation which is the meter of changes. For monads in $k2 \equiv \text{PNS}$ region $E_T = [\Lambda \nabla + \Lambda \times \nabla] = [\Lambda \cdot M + \Lambda \times M] = \sqrt{m \cdot v_E^2 + [\Lambda \cdot v_B + \Lambda \times v_B]^2} = \sqrt{m \cdot v_E^2 + [\Lambda \cdot v_B + S^2]^2} = h \cdot f = h / T = h \cdot v / \lambda$, i.e. In every monad issues $\lambda \cdot mv / 2 = h f = \lambda \Lambda$ and Kinetic-energy $\Lambda = h f / \lambda = C_0 \cdot f$ where the constant $C_0 = E / f^2$ a gauge magnitude depended on the angular velocity $\bar{\omega}$, the velocity \bar{v} , and then wavelength λ is conserved as momentum (mv) or angular momentum ($\Lambda = r \cdot m\bar{v} = m \cdot \omega \lambda^2 / 4$) or both. Considering oscillatory motion as the simplest case of Energy dissipation, *and this because any other motion is not differently conserved*, then TheWork embodied in Dipole is an < Spring-mass System with viscous dumping >

with co variants, energy E , mass m , velocity $\bar{v} = \bar{v}_E = \dot{x}$ wavelength λ , and then Energy dissipation is the damping force equal $F_d = C \dot{x}$ where C is a constant and \dot{x} the velocity.

Following the steady-state of displacement and velocity then $\rightarrow x = A \cdot \sin(\omega t - \theta) \leftarrow$ and $\dot{x} = \omega A \cdot \cos(\omega t - \theta) = \omega x$, where the Energy dissipated per cycle is the executed work which is, $W_d = F_d \cdot dx = \oint C \bar{x} dx = \oint C \bar{x}^2 dt = \pi C \omega A^2 = (\pi/4) C \omega \lambda^2 = [\pi^2/2] C \cdot f \cdot \lambda^2 \rightarrow$ The Energy dissipated per Cycle W_d by the damping Force F_d , is mapped by writing velocity \dot{x} in the form $\dot{x} = \omega A \cdot \cos(\omega t - \theta) = \pm \omega A \cdot [\sqrt{1 - \sin^2(\omega t - \theta)}] = \pm \omega \cdot [\sqrt{A^2 - x^2}]$ where then the Dumping force $F_d = C \cdot \dot{x} = \pm C_0 \cdot \omega \cdot [\sqrt{A^2 - x^2}]$ and by rearranging $[\cos^2(\omega t - \theta) + \sin^2(\omega t - \theta) = 1]$ then is $F_d^2 / [C_0 \cdot \omega \cdot A]^2 + x^2 / A^2 = 1$, i.e. Energy = motion is mapped as an Ellipse with F_d, x mapped along the vertical and horizontal axes respectively and the Energy Dissipated Per - Cycle is given by the area enclosed by the above ellipse.

The Total Energy $E = \lambda_2 \cdot \Lambda$ which is embodied in monad \overline{AB} is moving as an Ellipsoid in the Configuration of co variants $\lambda, m, v = \bar{v}_E$, as Kinetic (Energy of motion $\bar{\Omega}$) and Potential Energy (The Stored Energy in λ, m, v) by Rotation and Displacement, on the Principal axis (through the centre of monad), which is mapped out, as in Solid material configuration by the nib of the Rotational-Vector ($\bar{\Omega}) = \delta \bar{r} c) = [\bar{v} \cdot c + \bar{w} \cdot \bar{r} n]$. δt , as the Inertia-ellipsoid [The Poinso's - Ellipsoid of construction] in an Absolute Frame which instantaneously Rotates around vector axis \bar{w} , θ , with the constant Polar distance $\bar{w} \cdot Fd / |Fd|$ and the constant angles ϑ_s, ϑ_b , traced on Reference - Cone [Body Frame] and on [Absolute Frame] cone, which are rolling around the common axis of, \bar{w} vector, without slipping, and if $(\bar{\Omega}) = Fe$, is the Diagonal of the Energy Cuboid with the three dimensions $\bar{a}, \bar{b}, \bar{c}$ then follow Pythagoras conservation law, with the three magnitudes $[J, E, B]$ of Energy-State following \rightarrow Cuboidal, Plane, or the Linear Diagonal direction. [25 - 26]. The Transportation of Energy on Edge - Points happens in Material Geometry, while the Transportation of the Edge-Points as, Positions, exists in Vector Geometry only. Since in Vibrations the Deformation of the Spring is an equilibrium Position in Δ , and the Spring-Force $k \Delta = w = m g =$ Gravitational force w acting on mass m , then exists $\rightarrow m \ddot{x} = \Sigma F = w = k [\Delta + x] \dots (1)$, and because $k \Delta = w$ we obtain $w^2_n = k/m \dots (2)$ and (1) becomes $\rightarrow \ddot{x} + w^2_n = 0, \dots (3) \leftarrow$ i.e. The Transportation of Energy is a Harmonic -Vibration in cave Δ . It is shown [92] that in PNS-Space the two equal and Opposite Stresses $\pm \sigma$, are the Two Centripetal, F_p , Centrifugal, F_f force where Energy is $\rightarrow E = h f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}) \cdot \sigma h}{8 \pi r} = \frac{\sigma \Phi h}{4 \pi r}$, in the One Wave - note. and the frequency $f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}) \cdot \sigma}{8 \pi r}$, Period $T = \frac{8 \pi r}{\sigma(1+\sqrt{5})} = \frac{4 \pi r}{\sigma \cdot \Phi}$.

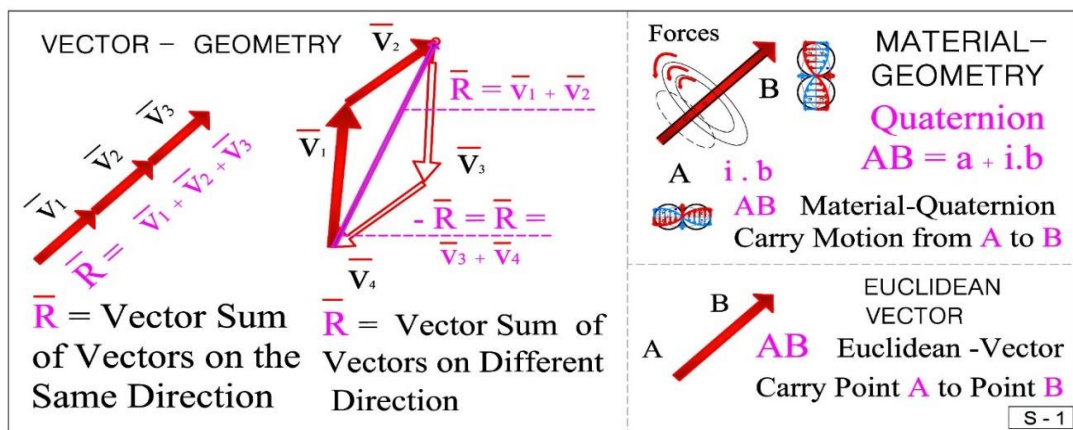


Figure 6: Vector-Geometry follows the Geometry rules as the left figure. Euclidean Vector Carry Point A to Point B as, AB, following the Geometry rules, while The Material - Points \equiv Quaternions, Carry the Motion \equiv Energy, from Point A, to the Point, B, linearly. In both cases the Points are nothing Possessing Zero-magnitude and Infinite- directions. The Two Points in E-Geometry consist the Straight-line-Segment Possessing $|AB|$ - magnitude and the $|A \rightarrow B|$ Directions while the Two-Points in Material-Geometry denote Two-Elements as one (+) and one (-) Performing the Space $\equiv |AB|$ of motion = Energy $\equiv [A \leftrightarrow B]$ in $|AB|$ Space. The above comparison can be seen in Figure-1- also.

Conclusions 3:

From above Analysis is Seen the Path which Energy as motion follows to Propagate. This Path is the Resultant of the Vector-Sum, or the Quaternion as Material-Point. The Vector-Sum-length

as a Geometrical-Resultant-Vector is the Quaternion's Edge Points Energy-vibration which transfers the motion from the vibrating-Edge-Points.

Thus Stress $\rightarrow \sigma = [\frac{2\pi r}{\phi^2}]$. $f_n \leftarrow$ is the Way of Information and Storage in Nature. Extending above to all Planetary Systems and to Universe is seen that BIG - BANG. has Never been existed, Inversely Energy \equiv Motion \equiv Matter followed the (+) Stress-Storage, $\pm \sigma = [\frac{2\pi r}{\phi^2}]$. f_n , and Anti-Matter followed the (-) Stress-Storage and Material-Geometry.

3b. The Complex Numbers & Quaternion

- De Moivre's formula for complex numbers states that the multiplication of any two complex numbers say z_1, z_2 , or $[z_1 = x_1 + i.y_1, z_2 = x_2 + i.y_2]$ where $x = \text{Real}[z]$ the Real-Part and $y = \text{Imaginary}[z]$. the Imaginary Part of, z , is the multiplication of their moduli r_1, r_2 , where the moduli, r , is the magnitude $[r = |r| = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}]$ and the addition of their angles, ϕ_1, ϕ_2 , where $\phi = \arg.(z) = \text{atan2}(y, x)$ and so, $z_1 * z_2 = (x_1 + i.y_1). (x_2 + i.y_2) = r_1.r_2 [\cos(\phi_1 + \phi_2) + i.\sin(\phi_1 + \phi_2)]$ and when $z_1 = z_2 = z$, and $\phi_1 = \phi_2 = \phi$, then $z = x + i.y$ and $z.z = z^2 = r^2.[\cos 2\phi + i.\sin 2\phi]$ and for, w , complex numbers becomes the Euler's, $z^w = r^w. [\cos(w\phi) + i.\sin(w\phi)]$ and so for $r = 1$ then $\rightarrow z^w = 1^w. [\cos \phi + i.\sin \phi]^w = [\cos.(w\phi) + i.\sin.(w\phi)]$. The n .th root of any number z , is a number b $[\sqrt[n]{z} = b]$ such that $b^n = z$ and when z is a Point on the Unit circle $r=1$, the first vertex of the Polygon where $\phi = 0$ is $[b = (\cos \phi + i.\sin \phi)]^n = b^n = z = \cos(n\phi) + i.\sin(n\phi) = [\cos(360/n) + i.\sin(360/n)]^n = \cos 360^\circ + i.\sin 360^\circ = 1 + 0.i = 1$ i.e. The w -Spaces which are the repetition of any Unit complex number z (multiplication by itself) is equivalent to the addition of their angle and the mapping of the Regular Polygons on circles with unit sides, while the n Spaces which are the different roots of unit 1 and are represented by the Unit circle and have Points $z = 1$ as one of their vertices, are mapped as these Regular Polygons *inscribed the unit circle*, Figure-1- (1) Since also $z^w = z^{-n}$ and $z^{-n} = z^{-1/n} = z^{+n}$ therefore complex numbers are even and odd functions, i.e. are Symmetrical about y , axis (mirror) and also about the origin. Euler's rotation in 3D Space is represented by an axis (vector) and an angle of Rotation which is a Property of complex number and defined as $\bar{z} = [s \pm \bar{v}.i]$ where s, \bar{v} are real numbers and i the imaginary Part such that $i^2 = -1$. Extending imaginary Part to three dimensions, $v_1, i, v_2, j, v_3, k \rightarrow \bar{v}.\nabla i$ becomes Quaternion which has $1 + 3 = 4$ degrees of freedom i.e. $[dx - dy - dz - df] \equiv$ The Space - Energy- Mode.
- De Moivre's formula for the n -th roots of quaternion, where $q = k.[\cos.\phi + [\nabla i].\sin.\phi]$ is for $w = 1/n$, $q^w = k^w. \cos.w\phi + \epsilon. \sin.w\phi$ where, $q = z = \pm (x+y.i)$ decomposed into its scalar (x) and vector Part $[y.i]$ and this because all the inscribed regular Polygons in the Unit circle have this first vertex at points, 1, or at, -1, (for real part $\phi = 0, \phi = 2\pi$) and all others at imaginary Part where, $k = T_z = \text{Tensor (the length) of vector, } z$, in Euclidean coordinates which is $k = T_z = \sqrt{x^2 + y_1^2 + y_2^2 + y_n^2}$ and for imaginary Unit vector $\bar{a} (a_1, a_2, a_3, a_n, w)$ the Unit vector, ϵ , of imaginary Part is $\rightarrow \epsilon = (y.i / T_y) = [y.\nabla i] / [T_y] = \pm (y_1.a_1 + y_2.a_2) / \sqrt{y_1^2 + y_2^2 + y_n^2}$, the rotation angle $0 \leq \phi < 2\pi$, $\phi = \pm \sin^{-1} (T_y / T_z)$, $\cos \phi = x / T_z$, which follow Pythagoras theorem for them and for their reciprocal quaternions $\bar{a} [\bar{a}.\bar{a} = 1]$. Since also the directional derivative of the scalar field relation $y.(y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n)$ in the direction, i , is $\rightarrow i (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n) = i_1.y_1 + i_2.y_2 + i_n.y_n$ and is

defined as $\rightarrow i. \text{grad } y = i_1.(\frac{\partial y}{\partial 1}) + i_2.(\frac{\partial y}{\partial 2}) + \dots = [i. \nabla].y$, which gives the change of field y , in the direction $\rightarrow i$, and $[i. \nabla]$ is the single coherent Unit, Therefore coexistence between Spaces, Antispaces and Sub-Spaces of Any monad $\rightarrow \vec{z} = x + y.i = \overline{AB}$, is happening through the general equation which follows

- $m^{\pm[s+v \nabla i]} = q^w = (T_q) \bullet [\cos.w\varphi + \varepsilon.\sin.w\varphi]$, where,
- $m = \lim(1 + 1/w)^w$ for $w = 1 \rightarrow \infty$, $q = z = \pm (x+y.i)$
- $\sin\varphi = y / \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$, $\cos.\varphi = x / \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$, $|z| = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$
- $T_q = \sqrt{x^2 + y_1^2 + y_2^2 + \dots y_n^2}$, $T_y = \sqrt{y_1^2 + y_2^2 + \dots y_n^2}$,
- $\varepsilon = (y.i / T_y) = [y. \nabla i] / [T_y] = \pm (y_1.a_1 + y_2.a_2) / \sqrt{y_1^2 + y_2^2 + \dots y_n^2}$ i.e.

The Spaces, Antispaces and Sub-Spaces of Any monad $\rightarrow \vec{z} = x + y.i = \overline{AB}$ follows the Euclidean Geometry (2a) and the Energy flow (2b), as in Figure -1-3-21. The Vectors-Sum of Vectors, Either on Points on The Same - Linear-Direction of Vectors, Or on Non-Linear-Directions, Results onto The-Resultant-Vector \vec{R} , of all System-vectors and becomes *A Linear-Vibration between Quaternion-Edge-Points*. This Remark denotes that Quaternions which are composed of Real (+charge) and of Imaginary Part (- charge) act only on the *Resultant-Direction End-Points* carry Energy from One - Edge to another- Edge as in Fig - 4 - The Above Property of Imaginary-Part \equiv Energy shows The How Elementary Particles are Originated from the three Charges (of The Spaces $[\oplus - \emptyset - \ominus]$), Circularly-Placed on The-Three-Triangles of STPL- Mechanism. [93]

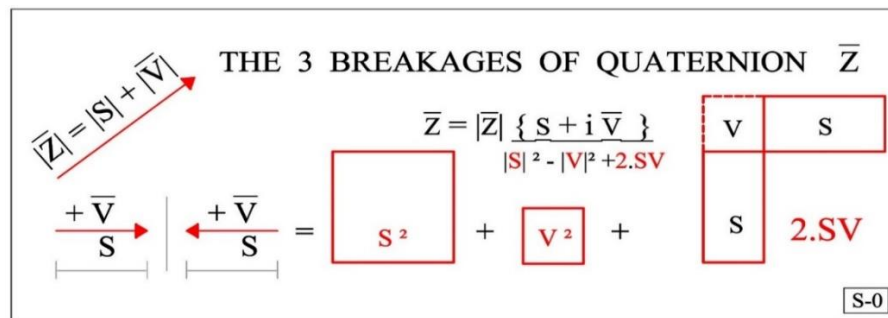


Figure 7: The Action of quaternion \bar{z} . $\bar{z} = [s + \bar{v}.vi]^2 \equiv s^2 - |\bar{v}|^2 + [2.\bar{v}].s r.vi \equiv s^2 - s^2 + 2.s^2$ and follows Pythagoras theorem of the Euclidean Geometry.

4b. The Stability of Space - Anti-Space, in the Neutral-Space

The number of Moulds of Stationary-States are as, $2^{n=1-4 \text{ Points}} \equiv 2, 4, 8, 16 \equiv 4\text{-Types}$ i.e. Monads are formed from the first 4- Moulds as \rightarrow The 1-Point which is everywhere, the 2- Points which form Vectors, the 3- Points which form the Planes, the 4- Points which form the Volumes. For $n > 4$ as this is the Atom Structure, follows the Sustainability of the Spaces and Anti-Spaces. Since Space-Energy Structures follow the M-Geometry Stability these follow the Mould of Spaces $2^{n=3} = 8$ Elements which is The-Cube as was shown before for the Atoms structure Fig-5-28. The Atoms-Bonding follows \rightarrow Space \equiv Electric-field & Anti-Space \equiv Magnetic-field \leftarrow

5b. The Quantum Interference of the Duality-Photon

Quantum Interference is the Phenomenon when, a Photon Interferes with itself. [92E]. This Proposition is Right when Photon is considered having a twin-existence, [101]-3c.P-21. The

Problem is to determine the expression of the Power developed by Gravitational Force. From Dual-Photon-equation, $\bar{v} \cdot [\bar{f}_n + f_n] \equiv \left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r_n^4} \right| \cdot \bar{B}_n + |\bar{c}| f_n$, when $c = 0$ or $\bar{c} = \bar{c}$, then Photon motion becomes $\rightarrow \left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r_n^4} \right| \cdot \bar{B}_n \leftarrow \equiv \text{Spin}$. i.e. The Stationary Photons exist as their Spin only. This Rest-Space is the Part $\left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r_n^4} \right| \cdot \bar{B}_n$ and its Communication Code to be the term $\left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r_n^4} \right| = \left| \frac{w r}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4} \right| = \left| \frac{2 v}{2 \pi^3 r^4} \right|$, The Rest Space is a Stationary Wave with fundamental frequency $f_1 = \frac{1}{T_1} = \frac{\bar{\lambda}}{c}$, with an Electric Wave, that is acting on vector $\bar{c} = (i \cdot c_x + j \cdot c_y)$. It was Proved [78] that the Newton's Gravitational constant G does NOT effect on Plane Surfaces, But on Volume Surfaces only. This Property of, G , means that the only one Force which effects on the Rest-Space in *Torsional motion*, and Onto the light velocity vector \bar{c} , is the gravity force g only.

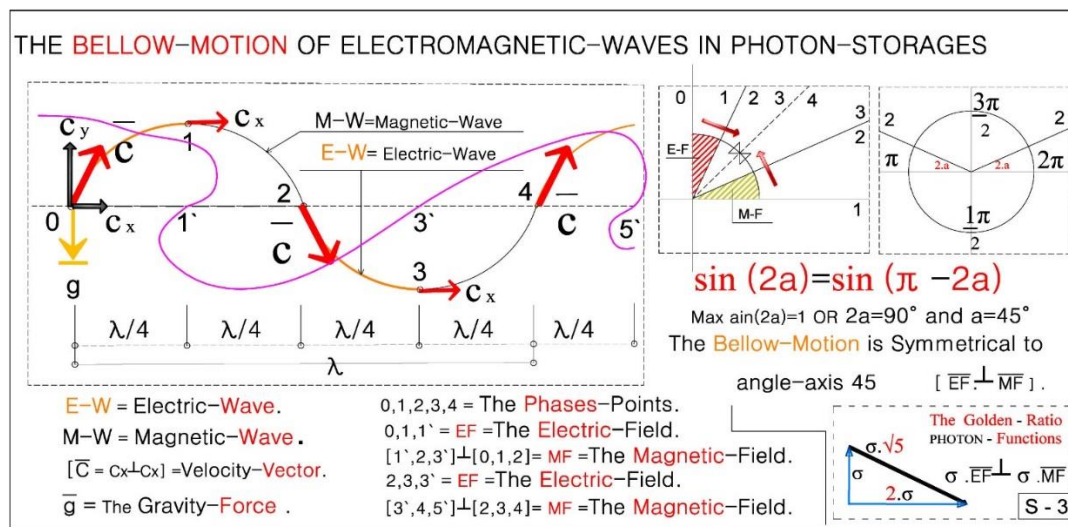


Figure 8: The Stability of {⊕ - Space [Electric Wave]}, {⊖ - Anti-Space [Magnetic Wave]} of Sub-Space $\{[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \equiv ds \equiv [\oplus \leftarrow ds \rightarrow \ominus]$ - or - The Neutral-Space $[A_E, B_E, C_E]$:

Since c is constant, it is analyzed to, (c_x, c_y) in any two directions x, y where $x \perp y$ and y to be the gravity direction on where gravity is acting.

The Produced Work is in y - Range, $S_y = c_y t - \frac{1}{2} g t^2 = c \sin at - \frac{1}{2} g t^2$, where maximum Range is $S_{\max-y} = c_y^2 / 2g = \frac{(c \sin at)^2}{2g} = \left[\frac{c^2}{2g} \right] \sin^2 a$, happening at angle $a = 90^\circ$ and where $\sin^2 a = 1$. Since at Point (1) the velocity $v_y = 0$, the motion in 0 - 1, may be considered as falling in linear motion and so issues $v_y = g t$ or time $t = \frac{v_y}{g} = \frac{(c \sin at)}{g}$, as halve Period with total Period $\rightarrow T = \frac{2(c \sin at)}{g}$. In figure are seen the 4-Point Positions, at where change the Phase and the Work done in each Phase of Photon's inner motion. The 4- Phases correspond to the Wavelength, λ , as $\lambda / 4$. distance with $90^\circ = \frac{\pi}{2}$ to be the change of Phase. This means that the Produced Work in Prior Phase - Area as the Golden - Ratio Pattern is Stored in the Next and Perpendicular Phase-Area.

The Total distance for doing Work is the Wavelength λ , in total Period T as $\lambda = c_x T = c \cos a \cdot T$ or $\lambda = c \cos a \cdot \frac{2(c \sin at)}{g} = \left[\frac{2c^2}{g}\right] \sin a$, $\cos a = \left[\frac{c^2}{g}\right] \sin 2a$,(1) since from trigonometry exists, $\sin 2a = 2 \sin a \cos a$.

The maximum wavelength λ happens when $\sin 2a = 1$ or $2a = 90^\circ$ and $a = 45^\circ$, i.e. \rightarrow The Total motion in the Wavelength, λ , corresponds to the angle $a = 45^\circ$, meaning that the motion of Space, *The Electric-field*, and Anti-Space, *The Magnetic-field*, equilibrium as an Bellow. The two Wings in 90° Type simultaneously oscillate to its 45° Bisector -axis, and the Produced Work from *The Electric-field-area* is Stored into *the Magnetic-field - area*. The common axis of the two Perpendicular fields, carry the G-Ratio Surfaces, Runs with the same velocity \bar{c} to the direction of the inner motion or, From $90^\circ \rightarrow 45^\circ$, the created Work $W = c_y g$, is Symmetrically Stored from $0^\circ \rightarrow 45^\circ$.

The created Work in [0-1] is in $\rightarrow \lambda / 4$ of transverse surface and is stored in the horizontal and perpendicular surface [1`-2] = $\lambda / 4$. Surface [0 -1 -1`] = \perp Surface [1` -2` -2].

The created Work in [1-2] is in $\rightarrow \lambda / 4$ of transverse surface and is stored in the horizontal and perpendicular surface [2-3`] = $\lambda / 4$. Surface [1 -2 -1`] = \perp Surface [2` -3` -2].

The created Work in [2-3] is in $\rightarrow \lambda / 4$ of transverse surface and is stored in the horizontal and perpendicular surface [3`-4] = $\lambda / 4$. Surface [2 -3 -3`] = \perp Surface [3` -4` -4].

The created Work in [3-4] is in $\rightarrow \lambda / 4$ of transverse surface and is stored in the horizontal and perpendicular surface [3`-4] = $\lambda / 4$. Surface [3 -4 -2] = \perp Surface [4` -5` -4].

Since from Trigonometry issues $\sin 2\pi = \sin(180 - 2a) = \sin 2(90 - a)$ then (1) becomes.

$$\lambda = c \cos a \frac{2(c \sin at)}{g} = \left[\frac{2c^2}{g}\right] \sin a, \cos a = \left[\frac{c^2}{g}\right] \sin 2a = \left[\frac{c^2}{g}\right] \cdot \sin(\pi - 2a) = \left[\frac{c^2}{g}\right] \cdot \sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - a\right) \dots(2)$$

since $\sin 2a = \sin(180 - 2a) = \sin(\pi - 2a)$, and also $\sin 2a = \sin(180 - 2a) = \sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - a\right)$ (1a)

From Dual-Photon-equation, $\bar{v} \cdot [\bar{f}_n] + f_n \equiv \left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4_n} \right| \cdot [\bar{B}_n] + |\bar{c}| f_n$, when $c = 0$ or $\vec{c} = \bar{c}$, then Photon motion becomes $\rightarrow \left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4_n} \right| \cdot [\bar{B}_n] \leftarrow \equiv \text{Spin}$. i.e. The Stationary Photons exist as their Spin only. The Rest-Space is the Part $\left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4_n} \right| \cdot [\bar{B}_n]$ where $v = n \cdot \pi \cdot c$, and Communication Code to be the term $\left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4_n} \right| = \left| \frac{n \cdot \pi c}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4_n} \right| = \left| \frac{n \cdot c}{\pi \cdot r^4} \right| = \left| \frac{w \cdot r}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4} \right| = \left| \frac{2 \pi \cdot f}{\pi^2 \cdot r^3} \right| = \left| \frac{2 \cdot f}{(\pi \cdot r^3)} \right|$ with Electromagnetic Radiation the in monads frequency- f , which is satisfied by the relation $\left| \frac{2rw}{2v} \right| = \pi / 2, \pi, 3\pi / 2, \dots, n \cdot [\pi / 2]$, and $w = n \cdot \left[\frac{\bar{v}}{2r} \right] \times \left[\frac{\pi}{2} \right]$, where $n = 1 \rightarrow \infty$. When two Photons strike each other $\vec{c} = \bar{c}$, or reflect on a wall, then $c = 0$, and from Spin $\bar{S} = \bar{B} = \pi^2 \cdot r^4 \cdot f_1$ its angular velocity $w = n \cdot \left[\frac{\bar{v}}{2r} \right] \times \left[\frac{\pi}{2} \right] = 2\pi \cdot f_1$, where then its fundamental frequency $f_1 = n \cdot \left[\frac{\bar{v}}{2r} \right] \times \left[\frac{1}{4} \right] = n \cdot \left[\frac{\bar{v}}{8 \cdot r} \right]$ which for $n = \left[\frac{16 \cdot r^2}{v \cdot c} \right]$ increases to $\frac{\lambda}{c} \cdot r^3$ and Photon-motion becomes $\rightarrow \left| \frac{v}{\pi^2 \cdot r^4_n} \right| \cdot [\bar{B}_n] \leftarrow \equiv \text{Spin}$, i.e. The Stationary Photons are Spin only and consist

an Stationary- Harmonic - Vibration, (1) – (1a), with the same Period T of the two Waves [92-E].

The effective-Range of the Wavelength λ , for the Dual-Photon is related to the consistence v_x , v_y , velocities to any two Perpendicular directions of Electromagnetic fields E_x , E_y .

The maximum displacement in y, direction is the centrifugal $\lambda_x = \frac{v_y^2}{2 E_y}$ and $\sin(\varphi) \lambda_y = \frac{c^2 \cdot \sin^2(\varphi)}{2 E_y}$, where φ = The Phase difference between the two vibrations. Since time t, is the same between the two vibrations where then $t = \frac{v_y}{E_y} = \frac{c \cdot \sin(\varphi)}{E_x}$ and since the Period = 2.t then $T = \frac{2c \cdot \sin(\varphi)}{E_x}$ (2) From the in x \rightarrow direction velocity $v_x = c \cdot \cos(\varphi)$, and displacements, λ_x , λ_y , become, $\lambda_x = v_x T = c \cdot \cos(\varphi) \left\{ \frac{2c \cdot \sin(\varphi)}{E_x} \right\} = \lambda_x = \left\{ \frac{2 \cdot c^2}{E_x} \right\} \cdot \sin(\varphi) \cdot \cos(\varphi) = \left\{ \frac{c^2}{E_x} \right\} \cdot \sin(2 \cdot \varphi)$ (3)

Since in trigonometry issues, $\sin(2\varphi) = \sin(\pi - 2\varphi) = \sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - \varphi\right)$ and in Physics $E_x = g$, then \rightarrow
 $\lambda_x = \left\{ \frac{c^2}{g} \right\} \cdot \sin(\pi - 2\varphi)$, $\lambda_y = \left\{ \frac{c^2}{g} \right\} \cdot \sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - \varphi\right) \leftarrow$ (4) i.e. Photons occupy

1. The Dual-Property of Particles and Waves,
2. The Dual-Property of Stationary and Spin,
3. The Dual-Property of Simultaneous existence,
4. As Electric and Magnetic Fields in, λ_x , λ_y ,
5. The Bellow motion in transverse E-M- Waves as is the way to fly,
6. The Transverse E-M - Waves are \perp to the Propagation-Direction,
7. The Electric Effective Range is thrustured through G only. [Fig-5].
8. With the same initial velocity is succeeded the same Length-Range with Two complementary angles. since $v_y = c$,

THE ORIGINATION OF THE PHYSICAL LOOPS \equiv CAVES

1c. The Gravitation Force G, and the Kick - Start: [78-79]

From where G, is Produced? \rightarrow It was Prior referred that, Periodic excitation between *Primary Space* (+) and *Anti-Space* (-) may exist only as collision of Opposite, so Energy captured in Box- B_p , *Planck's Loop*, contains these three constitute elements [(+), [\leftrightarrow], (-)] without the inner acceleration but the Material-extreme case of Periodic acceleration [$\rightarrow \leftarrow$] = 0 and which is the *Reciprocating motion* So, above property of Primary Space exists also and for all Primary Complex- Spaces. *Complex Spaces either at, [(+)] or [(-)], constitutes may be realized, exist, separately* because of the \rightarrow Primary-Opposites which Pull each other \leftarrow therefore *the Initial Property of Attraction, G, between Primary-Opposites continue issues and for All the other infinite Composite and Complex Structures as well as in all Groups of them.*

Since Force G is a Uniform-Pointy-Force, therefore needs a Conductor, a Layer, a kind of mass, to be spread and act on it as *Surface-force*, a Layer which is the Base or the Conductor Spin S, or the Stress g, as this is the *Growing-Golden-ratio-Pattern* Φ .

Because of this Stress-Layer g , *all the Energy-Structures Present* \rightarrow Reaction to any motion \leftarrow i.e. *mass*. The Gravity acceleration g , produced from the in Material-Points acceleration is equal to the Pressure σ , and is the Conductor to all Waves as, Force G - Over-Layer - $A \rightarrow [A \equiv \text{mass} * g] \rightarrow G_{\sigma} \equiv G$, and Stress = $g = \frac{\sigma^2 r^2 \cdot \Phi^2}{8}$ From Figure -18(3) is seen that Gravitational Force is Attractive following Newton inverse square law, and it is an Attractive-force $[\leftrightarrow]$, *On any two Opposite-Elements* $[(+), (-)]$ realized through a Layer of Unit-Stresses $[\sigma = g]$, and becomes from an HUGE Magnet in Planck's - Loop containing the whole Universe [89]. G - Kick-Start, is *Planck's frequency* $\rightarrow f_p = 1 / T_p = \frac{w}{2\pi} = \sqrt[2]{\frac{1}{g \cdot a^3}}$ and in this world the How this frequency can \rightarrow *Enter, Format and cohesive, to the first or any other Energy-Cave in Planck's length, E-Unit Monad*, $1 = g \cdot f_n^2 \cdot a^3 = [\frac{4\pi^2}{GM}] \cdot f_n^2 \cdot a^3$, where $g = [\frac{4\pi^2}{GM}]$ as this was shown in [79] for Unit-Monad-relation.

An Energy-Rim = Cave is a Plane - Surface, *an orbit*, representing an Constant Energy becoming from the squared Frequency f_n^2 , *Representing the Imaginary Part*, and r_p^3 , Representing the Real - Space - Part of monad as equation $1 = k \cdot f_n^2 \cdot r_p^3$. The Stationary Energy is spread in one Plane as this happens for the Stationary-waves in Caves, while in Propagating - Energy in Two, as are the Electromagnetic Transverse waves. All these Energy-Rims consist the Quantized-Plane-curves as Fig-18. The two different motions of \oplus Space, \ominus Anti-space, in any cave r and in a Finite Space, *The Revolving and Periodic Excitation* Create an Eternal frequency which influence all other Spaces, *the caves*.

The minimum quantized-energy is stored in the Gravity-Layer, g , becoming from the Unit Energy of the sinus orbit. From equation, $g = T^2 / a^3$, and minimum - a then Period is $T = \sqrt{g \cdot a^3} = \sqrt{9,8076925 \cdot (2,1145016 \cdot 10^{-11})^3} = 3,04513 \cdot 10^{-16}$ s, Since the Unit-Work = Sine Integral $= \int_0^t \frac{\sin t}{t} dt = 1$, the semi-major axis, a , is $a = 2,1145016 \cdot 10^{-16}$ m, where frequency $T^{-1} = f_p = 3,28393 \cdot 10^{15}$ /s, corresponds to a Sphere-loop in Planck's scale as $(4 / 3) \cdot \pi \cdot r^3 = 3,96 \cdot 10^{-32}$ m³, and then the Energy in this Planck's loop is the minimum quantized. From Planck's Energy $E = h \cdot f_p = [6,6262 \cdot 10^{-34}$ J.s] \times $[3,28393 \cdot 10^{15}$ / s] = $2,176 \cdot 10^{-18}$ J, and in eV becomes $\rightarrow [2,176 \cdot 10^{-18}] / [1,6 \cdot 10^{-19}] = 13,6$ eV or, Energy in Gravity-Layer $g \Rightarrow 13,6$ eV = $h \cdot f = h / T = h / \sqrt{g \cdot a^3}$.

The above quantity of Energy consist the *Hydrogen minimum Energy-Rim*, which becomes from Loop-equation $a = \sqrt[3]{T^2 / g} = \sqrt[3]{\frac{[3,04513 \cdot 10^{-16}]^2}{9,80769251}} = 2,1145016 \cdot 10^{-16}$ m, and it is the Energy-cave for the Unit Energy quantity. From Newtonian Constant of Gravitation relation issues, $G = E = h \cdot f_n = [\frac{c \cdot r^3}{a^3}] \cdot [g_L k_L] = g \cdot k_E = g \cdot [g_L k_L]$, and since for The First Chemical-Neutral-material-cave, r , constants g_L, k_L are equal to unity i.e. $g_L = k_L = 1$, then above Energy of $E = 13,6$ eV, in Hydrogen-Plane-orbit corresponds to the minimum-Energy-Cave, or \rightarrow *The Phys-Quantized-Energy-Structure* \leftarrow Since G Pushes $\rightarrow g$, on the Earth-Unit-coefficient, k_E , and because is the *Starting for the first time beginning*, of this *Mechanism* then from $G = g \cdot [g_L k_L] \equiv g \cdot [1 \cdot 1] \equiv \rightarrow g \leftarrow$ or $G = g$, meaning that In Earth System of Gravity, the Newton's Gravitational constant G , and Gravity

g are equal, while in all other relative Systems are equal to the proportionality of their Local-constant k_L .

Gravity, g , is the minimum Energy becoming from the in-storages angular Velocity acceleration $a = v^2 / r \equiv 9,8076941$. in the Material-Point. [72] Photon is a Material-Point, Box B_R , with fix-ends *Inward-cave* r , and which is the *Energy Storage* B_R , *Outward-cave*- r is an *Electromagnetic-Radiation* on wavelength $\lambda = c T = c / f_P$ which EM-Radiation, carries the Box B_R .

Universal Gravitational constant $G = g k$ related to g, k_R , is a Force and through the Static g becomes the Principal stress $\pm \sigma$, or frequency f_R which exists in nature as motion in the minimum *Resonance Golden-ratio-frequencies* $f_R = f_n = 1$, and this because of the Periodic motion, in *Excitation*, where issues the Coulomb-Dipole law and which Coulomb inverse law is as, $F = k_c [q_1 \cdot q_2 / r^2] = k_c [\oplus \rightarrow \leftarrow \ominus] / r^2 = \frac{8}{\pi r(1+\sqrt{5})} [\frac{B}{r^2}]$, and Coulomb constant $k_c = 9.10^9 \text{ Nm}^2/\text{C}^2$, i.e. *Because of the Periodic excitation between the, Space (+) and Anti-Space (-), $[\oplus \rightarrow \leftarrow \ominus]$ exists only collision of opposite where the inner acceleration is equal to zero Gravity g , and this because of the Material extreme-case of the Periodic acceleration $\{[\leftarrow \rightarrow] = 0\}$ which is zero, the Net force vanishes, issues the Coulomb Dipole-law where Static - Stress g , becomes from the Stationary constant Dipole moment $\bar{p} \equiv \bar{B} \equiv$ as momentum which is the analogous in the Revolving motion where then issues $\rightarrow G = g k = k_E g = g \cdot k_R g_R = \bar{p}, g_c = \sigma = \frac{\text{Force}}{\text{Area}} = \frac{g \cdot \text{Mass}}{\text{Area}}$ For Earth-System mass $M_E = 5,9723.10^{24} \text{ Kg}$ and Radius $R_E = 6378,137 \text{ Km} = 6,378.10^6 \text{ m}$, then Earth-constant $k_E = \frac{R_E^2}{M_E} = \frac{[6,378.10^6]^2}{5,98.10^{24}} = 6,8115518 \cdot 10^{-12}$ and $G = g k_E = [9,8076941] \cdot 6,8116.10^{-12} = 6,68056.10^{-11} \text{ m}^3 / \text{N.s}^2$ becoming from g, k_E only, i.e. G as force Pushes $\rightarrow g$ as Stress energy in $\rightarrow k_E$ constant.*

Now is Proved that, the *Gravitational Constant G is the mechanism or the mould*, for the First-kick-Start upon this Unit-Granular-Energy-Stress-Layer, g , to formulate in that orbit a , into Planck's cave the lightest and the less-energy mass Particle of this Universe, which is the Hydrogen with the minimum *Quantized-energy* of 13,6 eV.

The Centripetal acceleration in Photon cave due to Pressure σ , where issues only Rotational Energy $E_R = \bar{B} \cdot \bar{\omega} = 2L = J \cdot \omega^2$, and $2E = B f$, or $\rightarrow 2 \cdot (0,5 \cdot m \cdot c^2) = m \cdot c^2 = 0,5 \cdot \pi \cdot r^4 \cdot c^2 / 4$, then $4 \cdot \bar{B} \cdot f = c^2 \cdot r^4$, where the Golden ratio frequencies $\rightarrow f_n = [\frac{n \cdot \sigma \cdot \Phi}{2 \cdot \pi \cdot r}] \equiv \frac{n \cdot (1+\sqrt{5}) \cdot \sigma}{2 \cdot \pi \cdot r} = c^2 \cdot r^4 / 4 \cdot \bar{B} = \frac{E}{h} \leftarrow$ i.e. The box B_P , or the Planck's Cave, carried with Light velocity c and Pressed into the Planck's Loop, as $n c^2 = n \cdot c \cdot c$, becomes the Gravity g , which is a stress by which Gravitational-force G is communicating as, $g_G = [\frac{\pi r v^4}{2}] \cdot e^3 = 9,808238 \text{ m/s}$.

Gravity is the minimum Unit-Stress-monad in Planck's scale becoming from a M-Point and which is Under -Planck's - length region. Since also acceleration in a Material-Point (*Centrifugal-Centripetal*) becomes from the *Principal Stresses* $\pm \sigma$, therefore constant $g_G \cong \pm \sigma = \frac{\text{Force}}{\text{Area}} = \frac{g \cdot \text{Mass}}{\text{Area}} = \frac{G}{k}$, and for Unit- G constant k becomes, $k = \frac{\text{System Area}}{\text{System Mass}} G$ where $\rightarrow \frac{1}{g} = \frac{k}{G} = \frac{\text{System Area}}{\text{System Mass}}$ and $G = k g_G$, and for the Earth, $G \equiv g \cdot k_E \equiv g \cdot [g_L k_L] \equiv [\frac{T_P^2}{a^3}] \cdot [g_L k_L] \equiv 9,808238 \cdot 6,8116.10^{-12} \equiv$

$6,68056.10^{-11} \frac{m^3}{Ns^2}$, So G , is The Pulling and Cohesive Force on all the Quantized-Energy-Structures which communicates with everything due to *Periodic excitation* on all Spaces.

From equation $g = G / [g_L k_L]$, is seen that g becomes from G under Local-laws, And also, Gravity g , is the Unit-Energy-Path, *Quanta of Gravitation*, due to M-Point Frequency $f_g \cong \pm \sigma$ from the Revolving motion, and also the Unit-Energy-Stress per Surface and for the Force - G , is the *Permitted Path*, or the communication Conductor on all Energy Wave Structures, In and Out Planck's length.

Remarks : Gravitational Force, G , is the Pressure which every Object in the Universe Exerts on every other, *whether Small or Big* and is equal to $F_{grav} = \frac{G.M.m}{d^2} = \frac{g.R_E^2 M.m}{Md^2} = \frac{g.R_E^2 .m}{d^2} = \frac{mg.R_E^2}{d^2}$, and $G = \frac{g.R_E^2 M.m.d^2}{Md^2} = \frac{g.[R_E^2]}{M} = g \cdot k_E$, where $k_E = \frac{[R_E^2]}{M}$, and g = The minimum Quantized work as acceleration $\cong 9,8076941 \text{ m/s}^2$, k_E = The Earth Local-coefficient between the two constants g , G . For Earth (E) $\rightarrow k_E = r_E^2 / m_E$, For Bodies (B) $\rightarrow k_B = r_B^2 / m_B$, For any Body \rightarrow Local Gravity $g_L = k_E / k_L$.

From relation $G = g k_E = 9,8076941.6,8116.10^{-12} = 6,68056.10^{-11} \text{ m}^3 / \text{N.s}^2$ and from relation $1 = c \cdot r^3 \cdot f_p^2 \rightarrow f_p = \sqrt{1/cr^3}$ and from $f = E/h$ then $\frac{E}{h} = \sqrt{1/cr^3}$ or $\rightarrow E = h \cdot \sqrt{1/c \cdot r^3}$, $\frac{E^2}{h^2} = \frac{1}{cr^3} \rightarrow$ and, $E^2 = \frac{h^2}{c r^3}$, is an Energy relation between c , r .

Instances: [77]

1. For Earth-System mass $M_E = 5,9723.10^{24} \text{ Kg}$ and for Area \rightarrow Radius $6378,137 \text{ Km} = 6,378.10^6 \text{ m}$ then the Earth-constant $k_E = \frac{[6,378.10^6]^2}{5,9723.10^{24}} = 6,811551810^{-12}$ and $G \equiv \sigma \cdot \Phi^3 = g k_E = 9,8076941 \cdot 6,8115518.10^{-12} = 6,6805616 \cdot 10^{-11} \text{ m}^3 / \text{Kg.s}^2$ i.e. *Gravitational-constant G becomes from g , k_E , and issues $G = 6,6805616.10^{-11} \text{ m}^3 / \text{N.s}^2$ (7)* For Black-Holes-System mass $M_{BH} = 4,0.10^{52} \text{ Kg}$ and for the Area Radius $3,08.10^{25} \text{ m}$, then Black-Hole-constant $k_{BH} = \frac{[3,08.10^{25}]^2}{4,0.10^{52}} = 2,3716.10^{-2}$, $g_{BH} = \frac{k_E}{k_{BH}} = 6,81155.10^{-12} / 2,3716.10^{-2} = 2,872.10^{-10} \cdot g_E \rightarrow$ i.e. For Earth-Unit-coefficient $k_E = 6,81155.10^{-12} \rightarrow$ Black-Hole -Unit-coefficient $k_{BH} = 2,3716.10^{-2} \text{ m}^2 / \text{Kg}$, and Gravity acceleration of a Black-Hole is, $g_{BH} = 2,872.10^{-10} \cdot g_E$, an expected explanation. For all Planes issues $G = k_E g = g \cdot k_L g_L$, and for Black-holes also where, $G = g \cdot k_{BH} \cdot g_{BH} = 9,8076941 \cdot 2,3716.10^{-2} \cdot 2,872.10^{-10} = 6,6805616 \cdot 10^{-11}$ *Meaning that Gravitational constant is the Same for all Systems. The Gravitational Force, G , is the Pressure which every Object in the Universe exerts on every other, whether Small or Big and from Newton are equal to $\rightarrow F_{grav} = \frac{G.M.m}{d^2} = \frac{g.R_E^2 M.m}{Md^2} = \frac{g.R_E^2 .m}{d^2} = \frac{mg.R_E^2}{d^2}$, $G = \frac{g.R_E^2 M.m.d^2}{Md^2} = \frac{g.[R_E^2]}{M} = g \cdot k_E$ where $k_E = \frac{g.[R_E^2]}{M} = \frac{g.M}{G}$, g = The minimum Quantized Work as change of velocity \rightarrow acceleration $\cong 9,807694 \text{ m/s}^2$, k_E = The Earth Local-coefficient between the two Constants, g , G , and $k_E \cdot G = g \cdot M$ For Earth (E) $\rightarrow k_E = r_E^2 / m_E$, For Bodies (B) $\rightarrow k_B = r_B^2 / m_B$, For any Body \rightarrow Local Gravity $g_L = k_E / k_L$*

2. Coulomb Electrical Force, $F_{\text{electron}} = k_c \frac{Q_1 Q_2}{d^2} = \frac{[\oplus \rightarrow \leftarrow \ominus]}{d^2} = \frac{8}{\pi r(1+\sqrt{5})} \left[\frac{B}{r^2} \right]$, where Coulomb constant $k_c = 9.10^9 \text{ Nm}^2/\text{C}^2$
3. The Work done by the Electric field to Rotate the Dipole is $W = F_{\text{electron}} \cdot E_{\text{Field}}$.
4. The Work done in Material Point needs a Path to exit from the Box $f_R = [B_{PH}] \equiv [f_{1=N}, f_2, f_3, f_R = w^2_N] \equiv [E^2 + H^2]$, and from where is Propagated. Resonance-Path happens as the Force, EM-Radiation in Two directions, which can travel in any closed System, and for solids through Cauchy-Stress-Tensor where the two Conveyers $E \perp B \perp r \equiv \sigma_1 \perp \sigma_2 \perp \sigma_3$, can carry the Energy Storage r in System $[+ - 0]$ and Change the Inner-Structure of this System to another or Destroy it.

In [70], the Work Produced In Material-Point \overleftrightarrow{AB} is equal to $\rightarrow W = 2L = \bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = J \cdot w^2 \leftarrow$ consisting the First-Energy-Store which is a Stationary Wave with, n lobes as, $W_{n(n+1)} = \left[\frac{4\pi r^2 f_1}{3} \right] \cdot n \cdot (n+1)$ and wavelength $\lambda_N = \frac{\sigma \cdot (1+\sqrt{5})}{4\pi r} = \frac{n \cdot \bar{B}}{4\pi r^2} = \frac{2n \cdot \bar{c}}{w}$ of $r = \frac{m \cdot \bar{c}}{q \cdot B}$ related to M-Field B . In [75-B], The Permeable-Resonance-Path for M-Point is \rightarrow The Resonance-frequencies $f_R [S \equiv f_{1=n}, f_2, f_R = w^2]$ with $f_n = \left[n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{n\sigma \cdot \bar{B}}{8 r^2} \right]$ related to Spin \bar{B} , Stress σ and cave r .

Since the frequency in Material-Point is $\rightarrow f_n = \left(\frac{n\sigma}{8 r^2} \right) \cdot \bar{B} \equiv \left[\frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2} \right] \frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} \equiv \left[\frac{n\sigma}{8 r^2} \right] \cdot \bar{B} \equiv \left[\frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2} \right] \frac{\text{Stress}}{\text{Perimeter}} \equiv \left[\frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2} \right] \frac{\text{Force [N]}}{\text{Area} \cdot L[\text{m}^3]} \equiv \frac{E}{h}$, Then it occupies the Property of the Golden-ratio Pattern Φ , and equation defines that the Material Point of frequency f_n , when collide with another Material Point, or with any other Particle or Particles then Produces another monad as $\rightarrow 1 \equiv A$ New Quaternion and the first continuous to be of the same Identity, frequency f_n , as before and from Euler's, Rigid Body Dynamics work $\rightarrow W = 2L = \bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = J \cdot w^2 \equiv h \cdot f_n \leftarrow$ i.e. The Frequency of Photon, is embodied with the \rightarrow Growing-Golden-ratio-Pattern Φ and It Uses the Vibrating Physical Structures, or the same the Granular Material-Instruments, to Kick - Start all of them and everything in this world. The How In [75-B] Page 34.

Because of the Periodic excitation between, Space (+) and Anti-Space (-), $[\oplus \rightarrow \leftarrow \ominus]$ exists only Collision of Opposite, where the inner acceleration is equal to zero Gravity g and this because of Material extreme-case of the Periodic acceleration $\{[\rightarrow \leftarrow] = 0\}$, and which is zero and the Net force vanishes, and in where issues The Coulomb Dipole-law and where acceleration g becomes from the Stationary constant Dipole moment $\bar{p} \equiv \bar{B} \equiv$ momentum and which is the analogous in the Revolving motion in where then issues \rightarrow Gravitational force $\Rightarrow G = g k = k_E g = g \cdot k_R g_R = \bar{p} \cdot g_c = \sigma = \frac{\text{Force}}{\text{Area}} = \frac{\text{Mass}}{\text{Area}} g$

In Page-33 [77], the Earth-constant $k_E = \frac{R_E^2}{M_E} = \frac{[6,378.10^6]^2}{5,98.10^{24}} = 6,8115518 \cdot 10^{-12}$ and the Gravitational Force $G = g k_E = [9,8076941] \cdot 6,8116.10^{-12} = 6,68056.10^{-11} \text{ m}^3/\text{N.s}^2$ becoming from g, k_E only, i.e. G is a force which Pushes $\rightarrow g$ as energy in $\rightarrow k_E$ From Gravity relation $G = g k_E = 9,8076941.6,8116.10^{-12} = 6,68056.10^{-11} \text{ m}^3/\text{N.s}^2$ and from Energy-loop relation $1 = c \cdot r^3 \cdot f_p^2 \rightarrow f_p = \sqrt{1/cr^3}$, from $f = E/h$ then $f = \frac{E}{h} = \sqrt{1/cr^3}$ or $\rightarrow E = h \cdot \sqrt{1/c \cdot r^3}$, and $\frac{E^2}{h^2} = \frac{1}{cr^3} \rightarrow E^2 = \frac{h^2}{c r^3}$, an Energy relation between the, c, r .

This relation is used for Black- Holes Energy where r , result to zero, [71]. The Permissible - Permeable - Resonance - Paths for the means, is as below.

1. Solids \rightarrow The Normal-mode-Vibration - System $\{-w^2 [M] + [K] (X)\} = 0$
2. Liquids \rightarrow The Cauchy Stress-Tensor as Momentum equation $\{\nabla \cdot \sigma = -\nabla p + \nabla \cdot \tau\}$
3. Gases \rightarrow The combined Avogadro's Pressure - law $\{PV = n RT = n \cdot mv^2/3\}$
4. Crystals \rightarrow The Cauchy Ellipsoid-Stress-tensor where $\{E \perp B \perp r \equiv \sigma_1 \perp \sigma_2 \perp \sigma_3\}$
5. Molecules \rightarrow The Lattice-Crystal-Arrangement with their Chemical Bonds relation
6. Atoms \rightarrow The Energy-Rims with Chemical Bonds, Ionic, Covalent, relation
7. Particles \rightarrow The Resultance of the One-Dimensional-Collision $\bar{v}_{ij} = \bar{v}_j - \bar{v}_i = \bar{w}_{ij} \cdot \bar{r}_{ij}$
8. M-Points \rightarrow The Resonance-frequencies $f_R [S \equiv f_{1=n}, f_2, f_3, f_R = w^2] = f_n = [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] = n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{n \cdot \sigma \cdot B}{8 r^2} \rightarrow$ i.e. the Golden-ratio-Pattern, which is related to Spin.
9. Cave-Orbit \rightarrow The Relation $c \cdot L_s = L_v$, Light-velocity $3 \cdot 10^8$ m/s $\cdot 1 \cdot 10^{-42}$ m cave $= 3 \cdot 10^{-34}$ m²/s are the Cave-Energy-Plane-Rims in Atom's, Planet orbits.

In Vibrations of Systems, for Orbits issues $\rightarrow W = 4\pi^2 \cdot \frac{r^3}{T^2} \cdot \bar{n} = 4\pi^2 \cdot r^3 \cdot f_p^2 \cdot \bar{n} \leftarrow$ which is the Energy in the Conic-Sections of Kepler's Unit - Orbits.

The Energy-Storages $r = n \cdot [\frac{\lambda}{2}] \equiv W_{n(n+1)} = [\frac{4\pi r^2 f_1}{3}] \cdot n \cdot (n+1)$, are travelling through Bodies and follow, Lamé Stress Ellipsoid $n_1^2 + n_2^2 + n_3^2 = \frac{T_1^2}{\sigma_1^2} + \frac{T_2^2}{\sigma_2^2} + \frac{T_3^2}{\sigma_3^2} = 1$ on Principal Stresses $\pm\sigma_1, \pm\sigma_2, \pm\sigma_3$, which is the Passage through which Forces (The EM-Radiation) travel in any Solid either it is in Motion or is at Rest. Laplace's Orbital Angular-momentum $e^{i \cdot 2\pi n} = 1$ and for $n = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \pm 3, \dots, \pm n$, consist the Eigenvalues Operator L_z which agree with prior Resonance-frequencies $f_R [S \equiv f_{1=N}, f_2, f_3, f_R = w^2]$ as wavelengths $\lambda \equiv [f_1, f_2, \dots, f_n = w^2] \equiv$ the n lobes, or $\rightarrow f_N = n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{n \cdot \sigma \cdot B}{8 r^2}$, as the Principal-Stresses σ , and Resonance-frequencies f_R relation, which is Energy stored in the MP-lobes. [70]

Type - Particles at sites - Type of Bounding-Force - Properties - EM-Radiation

- Ionic: \oplus, \ominus Ions - Electrostatic $\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus$ - non-conductors - Infrared
- Molecular: Atoms or Molecules - Dipole Attraction - Repulsion - non-conductors - Chemical-Bonds.
- Covalent: Atoms - Network- Bonds between Atoms -non-conductors - EM-Spectrum
- Metallic: Atoms - Ions and Electrons Attraction - Conductors - E-conduction.

The Kinetic-Energy E_K of a moving Material-Point, as this is the Photon, is stored as motion in its Storage, $r = [n \cdot \lambda/2]$, with the n frequencies $f_n = n \cdot f_1$, with the n lobes, and with an fundamental frequency f_1 . From above is seen the Passage and The-How EM-Radiation can travel in Crystals and which are the Cauchy-stress-Tensor, where exists $E \perp B \perp r \equiv \sigma_1 \perp \sigma_2 \perp \sigma_3$, in-where Energy Propagates along Directions without any Birefringence, and carries the Energy-Storage r , which radiation is The Conveyer.

Above procedure can be used in Cells, where cells are cases of an Birefringence material and the Resonance-Passage happens as the Force, an EM-Radiation in Two directions, can travel in

Cell through Cauchy-stress-tensor where the two Conveyers $E \perp B \perp r \equiv \sigma_1 \perp \sigma_2 \perp \sigma_3$, and can carry the Energy-Storage, r , in Cell, and alter the Inner-Structure of Cell to another desirable Property. From Inner-velocity equation $v = w r = (2\pi/T).r = 2\pi.f_1 r$, wavelength $\lambda = cT = c/f_1$, cave $r = n.[\lambda/2]$, then $r = n.(c/2f_1)$ and $v = 2\pi.f_1 [n.c/2f_1] = n.\pi.c$ or $v = n.\pi.c \dots (4)$ showing that velocities in lobes are, $n.\pi$, times that of light and for $n = 1$ then $v = \pi.c$, more than three times faster of light velocity.

Because of the above velocity v , an E field is produced, which produces the $\partial D / \partial t$ field, which in turn produces the H field which produces the $\partial B / \partial t$ field and which again produces the E field, i.e. the Total EM-field regenerates itself as it Rotates, and is a Phenomenon happening in a Propagating Plane-Wave. Its Permeable - Resonance - Path is impossible in an Three-times Stronger EM-field because issues ... (4)

2c. The United-Coulomb-Newton Law for Interactions

For a Stationary interaction the *Coulomb-Law-Force* is $F_C = \frac{k[q_1 q_2]}{r^2}$, and for Charges q_1, q_2 where Constant $k = 9.0.10^9 \text{ N.m}^2/\text{C}^2$, and r , is the distance between the Charges.

For a Stationary interaction *Newton Law for masses* m_1, m_2 is $F_N = \frac{G[m_1 m_2]}{r^2}$, and for $\bar{v} = \bar{r}$ Conjugating Interaction, Energy $E = \frac{v^2}{2}[m_1 + m_2] = \frac{r^2}{2} [\frac{F_1}{g} + \frac{F_2}{g}] = \frac{F.r^2}{2} [\frac{1}{g} + \frac{1}{g}] = \frac{F.r^2}{2} = \frac{F.r^2}{2} [\frac{2.g}{g^2}] = \frac{F_N.r^2}{g}$, where F_N is Newton Force, and E is the Energy of the Field-System. $[\frac{g+g}{g \cdot g}]$

Equating the two forces then $\frac{k[q_1 q_2]}{r^2} = \frac{gE}{r^2}$, or $\Rightarrow k[q_1, q_2] = g.E \dots (1)$ Equation (1) relates any two Charges q_1, q_2 , with Field-Energy E , under vector $\bar{v} = \bar{r} = \bar{c}$

3c. The Origination of Light Velocity c

Gravity $g \equiv \frac{T^2}{a^3} \equiv \frac{1}{f_n^2 a^3} \equiv 9, 8076941 \rightarrow$ The minimum Granular Quantized Energy, The Forces Beyond-Planck-Length are $\rightarrow F = \Phi^3 \cdot [\oplus \sigma \ominus] = \sigma \times \Phi^3 \leftarrow (1)$ -[87]

Force G acts \rightarrow on Spinning M-Points on \bar{S} through $\bar{g} \rightarrow$ on Planck's - $\bar{B} \rightarrow$ on g_G , through the Resonance frequency f_R . It was Proved that $G = \sigma \Phi^3$, and $\sigma = \frac{G}{\Phi^3} = \frac{G \cdot \sigma^3}{c^3}$, or $\rightarrow \sigma^2 G = c^3 \dots (2)$, where σ is a Stress between the frequencies. From Force-relation $F = \sigma A = (2\pi f r) \frac{A}{\Phi} = w r \frac{A}{\Phi} = \bar{v} \frac{A}{\Phi}$, is seen that force G becomes a velocity \bar{v} . In the case of Planck's length this velocity is $\bar{c} = w r = \frac{\sigma \cdot \Phi}{r} r_p = \sigma \times \Phi = [\frac{G L_P}{r \Phi^3}] \Phi = [\frac{G L_P}{r \cdot \Phi^2}]$ and from Gravity relation $G \equiv \sigma \times \Phi^3$, then issues $\rightarrow [\bar{c} = \frac{G L_P}{r \cdot \Phi^2}] = [\bar{c} = \frac{2 \cdot G L_P}{\lambda \cdot \Phi^2}]$ which is the Light-velocity vector.

Since r , becomes from the Beyond-Planck's-Region then $\Rightarrow \bar{v} = \frac{F \cdot \Phi}{A} = [\frac{G \cdot \Phi}{A}] \dots (f)$ Equation (f) may be written as Force $G = \bar{v} \frac{A}{\Phi}$, which is a Viscus-Damping-Force where $\frac{A}{\Phi}$ is a constant of Proportionality and the equation of motion is $F_G = [\frac{A}{\Phi}] \cdot \dot{x}$ Force G is applied in all Quantized-

Universe A as Velocity \bar{c} and as Stress σ on Spaces Anti-spaces as Spaces-relation $L_p = e^{i(\frac{\pi}{2}+2k\pi).b}$, where from Material-Geometry [24-58], Space $\equiv 1$ and Anti-Space $\equiv \sqrt{1} = +1, -1$, and $\sqrt{-1} = i$ = The Imaginary Part into the \rightarrow Anti-Space + Space \equiv motion $\equiv i \equiv \sqrt[2]{-1} \equiv \sqrt[4]{-1} \equiv e^{-i(\frac{\pi}{4}).b} = 0,707106781. b$.

The Base b, which for Natural logarithms issues << The Natural logarithm $\ln(x)$ of a Magnitude x, is the Power to which, e, would have to be raised to equal x >> and is Defining that $\rightarrow \ln(x)$ is the Period-needed to Grow x, as this is in Integration $\int x$, so e^x is the Amount of Growth after Period x, and the Possible-Repetitive-Permutations for moulds and elements in which issues Mould^{Elements} = The - Growth-Periods i.e. when Mould = Elements then is succeeded maximum and for e is e^e , and any $\log_x x$.

For $\log_x x$ and Base $x = 10$ then $\log_{10} 10 = 10^{10}$ and for the two elements $[\oplus, \ominus]$ is $10^{[10]^2} = 10^{20}$ Positions \equiv Distances $\equiv r$ and since $10^{-x} = \frac{1}{10^x}$ then $b = 10^{-20}$, and The Anti-Space + Space-Positions are, $0,707106781.10^{-20} = 1, 0707106781.10^{-19}$. In this Way The Non-Dimensional-number $[0,707106781*10^{-1} = 0, 0707106781]$, Is Quantized in cave, r, as distance and Becomes The-Dimensional-Space in the Decimal - System $b=10$ as cave r, and which cave is monad $r = 1, 0707106781$ or, $r = 1, 0707106781$ m, having Unit-Area $\pi.r^2 = 3.601588$ m², and the QUA-Universe is $A = 3.601588. 10^{-19}$ m²/s, which are The Space +Anti-Space Positions in Universe...(i)

From (h), light-velocity $\bar{v} = \left[\frac{G \Phi}{A}\right] = \frac{6,673692.10^{-11} 1,6180339887}{3,601588.10^{-19}} = 2.99819938.10^8$ m/s i.e. Gravity Force $G \equiv$ motion, exists without mass and is Quantized \rightarrow Spread in {Space and Anti-Space} or \equiv QUA \equiv {is The Quantized-Units In-Area of Space and Anti-Space}, and as a Mould Φ *Golden-Ratio*, exists in the *Impedance* b.

Impedance in Mechanics is the Friction Coefficient, where for Force G to be Proportional to the Light-velocity $c = \bar{v}$, then the Harmonic - Oscillation is an Dumped-Oscillator, and Can - Oscillate due to the excitation as,

- (a) with a frequency lower than in the Undamped case and an Amplitude Decreasing with time, the Under-Damped-Oscillator which Originates the Quantum of motion which is a limiting case between the oscillatory and Non-Oscillatory motion the *Critical Damping*, and which Originates the Light-velocity \bar{c} , [49]
- (b) with Undamped case frequency and Decay to the Equilibrium-Position without oscillation and The Over-Damped-Oscillator Originating the n-times velocity c. What is Quantization of motion and Impedance is analytically referred in [83] A Parallel solution becomes also from the attendant Geometry logic,

The Three Elements \equiv Digits of Material-Geometry are $\rightarrow\{\oplus, [\oplus\leftrightarrow\ominus], \ominus\} \equiv [+0, -] \leftarrow$ The Permutation, *arrangement* of the Two-Elements $P_1^2 = 2$, i.e. are $\rightarrow [\oplus, \ominus] - [\ominus, \oplus] \leftarrow$ The Three-Elements in Space need $P_1^3 = 3.(3-1).(3-2) = 6$ Positions and the same for Three-Elements in Anti-Space need $P_1^3 = 3.(3-1).(3-2) = 6$ Positions, and Total Places $\rightarrow P_1^3. P_1^3 = 6 \times 6 = 36$ Positions = A, for Spaces and Anti-Spaces as Impedance and as before for $\log_x x$ and Base $x = 10$ then $\log_{10} 10 = 10^{10}$ and for the two elements $[\oplus, \ominus]$ the Growth is $10^{[10]^2} = 10^{20}$ Positions \equiv

Distances $\equiv r$, and since issues $10^{-x} = \frac{1}{10^x}$ then $b = 36.10^{-20}$, and $\Rightarrow \bar{v} = \frac{F\Phi}{A} = \left[\frac{G\Phi}{A} \right] = \left[\frac{6,673692.10^{-11}.1,6180339887}{36.10^{-20}} \right] = 2.9795163.10^8 \text{ m/s}$ i.e. The Ubiquity of Material - Geometry in Electromagnetism is Everywhere.

The Gravity constant g , is the Permeable Path for inner stress σ , to *pass the Material's Point* a surface $4\pi r^3/3$ and to *expenditure its Energy*. The same exists also to the *Electromagnetic force* which is *associated with a fundamental Property* of matter which is the *Electric - Charge* and which is *a clue to the Ubiquity of Electromagnetism*.

From equation of Gravitation $G = k_E g = g. [k_R g_R]$ seems that the two constants are related i.e. *act each other through Local-coefficients or through Field-lines*, called the Medium or Permissible Path which are as $\sigma = \frac{F}{A} = \frac{2\pi r f}{\Phi} = \frac{w r}{\Phi} = \frac{v}{\Phi}$, velocity vector in a Unit-Space Φ .

It was shown that the first Path is Gravity, g , and Original Field-lines of Force, G , are distorted by these *Charges, Local-coefficients, the Layers* following Newton's laws. The Original Field-lines terminate at the surface on one side of the Medium, and new field lines originate from the other side of it. It was shown that the Momentum vector, \bar{B} , is equal to spin S , *because it is following the Stationary - Wave - Nodes - Principle in the Material-Points* creating the minimum quantized Energy which is conserved in lobes.

This Property is extended also to the Number of lobes as well as to, π , number as velocity $\{v = n.\pi.c\}$ which is the minimum Number relating Lines and Surfaces. Analogous happens in equation when $v = c$, and $\rightarrow r = c$. From Inner-velocity equation $v = w.r = (2\pi / T).r = 2\pi.f_1.r$, of fundamental frequency f_1 , of wavelength $\lambda = c.T = c / f_1$, and cave $r = n.[\lambda/2]$, then $r = n.(c / 2f_1)$ and $v = 2\pi.f_1. [n. c / 2f_1] = n.\pi.c$ or $v = n. \pi. c \dots\dots(\pi)$

Equation (π) shows that velocities in lobes are, $n.\pi$ times that of light, following, π , number in circle, i.e. *In Material-Points exist velocities multi-times that of light* and the minimum *Surface-constant*, Unit π , or the *Growth of the velocity-vectors* occurs in lobes by following the logarithm laws of Energy-constant c which acts on Space constant π .

From velocity, $v = n.\pi.c$, is seen that *light-velocity is the Quantum of Unit-velocity* in Planck's length. The Why velocity c and π , is such in [42-51-63] Kepler's Laws \rightarrow Explain How the Planets move around the Sun But NOT the WHY. Newton's Laws \rightarrow Explain the WHY by filling this Gap by a Force $F = G.m_1.m_2 / r^2$. acting instantly between the bodies that are moving around each other But NOT their Nature and NOT the HOW Force is Acting. Markos-Spaces \rightarrow Explain the WHY by filling the Gap with a Double-Ocean of the Pointy-Spinning- Material-Points, *becoming from the Stationary- Material-Points, Photons or Electrons, and from the moving-Energy-Storages, the Photons*, which Orientate and Re-orientate the Stationary-Spins, and explain the HOW and the WHY all motions follow the ubiquity of the Electromagnetism, starting from the Primary- Material-Points, *Photons*, which through the Golden-Ratio-frequency-Growth effect and conserve the Whole Natural-World from microcosm to macrocosm.

(a) In Vacuum $\equiv [10^{-62}-10^{-35} \text{ m}]$, The $\{\text{Energy-Space-Monad } |\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|\}$, Vanishes.

(b) In Vacuum exists only Pointy vibrating (The circular motion only) between the Opposite Dipole $[\oplus \cup \cup \ominus]$.

- (c) As Unit-Energy Vectors $\bar{R} = \sigma / \bar{B} \rightarrow$ exists ON {Unit-Space-Monad $|AB| \equiv |\bar{R}| \leftarrow$ And Then \rightarrow {The Energy-Space - Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB| \equiv$ The Existing Universe}
- (d) STPL-Line-Machine is the Physical - Rotor for the Cosmic-Particles origination.

The Gravitational-Force G , Acting in the Beyond-Planck- Cave, and on the light Velocity Vector \bar{c} , creates Electron-Charge $\bar{q}_{\text{Electron}} = \frac{G}{c\sqrt{2}} = 1,574.10^{-19}$ C. which agrees with that of Coulomb's charge \bar{q} , and the Material-Points $\bar{q}_{\text{Photon}} = \frac{G}{\sqrt{2}.P}$ while by effecting on the Whole-Planck-Cave $L_P \equiv e^{i \cdot (-5\pi/2) \cdot 10}$, creates the Pointy-Gravity Force as this is the Ocean of Spins \bar{g} , and which Oriented-Spins, Originate Gravity $\bar{g} = [\downarrow \cup]$, and Antigravity - $g = [\uparrow \cup]$ as Electron \bar{e} [72]. The Light-Velocity \bar{c} of Photons becoming from the Action of G on Planck's Length, when act on a cave, $r = \frac{h}{c.Z_c} \neq L_P$ then originates the Hydrogen-cave $E = h f_m$, because Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} = \frac{2L}{\bar{w}} = \frac{2L}{2\pi f} = \left[\frac{2L}{2\pi}\right] \cdot \left[\frac{1}{f}\right] = \frac{\text{Constant}}{2\pi} \left[\frac{1}{f_m}\right] = \text{SPIN}$ [70].

The Four Energy-Space Constants in Nature are, [99]

- $L_P \equiv e^{-i \cdot (\frac{\pi}{2} + 2k\pi)} \cdot b \equiv e^{i \cdot (-5\pi/2) \cdot 10} \equiv e^{i \cdot (-5\pi/2) \cdot 10} \equiv \{\sqrt{3} \cdot \pi \cdot 1,616199 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ m}\} \rightarrow$ and is The Planck's length cave,
- $g \equiv \frac{T^2}{a^3} \equiv \frac{1}{f^2 \cdot n \cdot a^3} \equiv 9,8076941 \rightarrow$ The minimum Granular Quantized Energy, from the gravity frequency f_g , representing the Bedding-Quantum-Raw-material of force G , on all Energy structures.
- $G \equiv \sigma \cdot \Phi^3 \equiv g \cdot k_E \equiv g \cdot [g_L k_L] \equiv \left[\frac{T_P^2}{a^3}\right] \cdot [g_L k_L] \equiv 9,8076941 \cdot 6,8116 \cdot 10^{-12} \equiv 6,68056 \cdot 10^{-11} \text{ m}^3 / \text{N} \cdot \text{s}^2$ The Pulling and Cohesive Bond, of all the Quantized-Energy-Structures in all Spaces.
- $f_n \equiv \{[S \equiv B_P \equiv \text{EM-R} \equiv f_{1=N}, f_2, f_3, f_D, f_n] \equiv n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{n\sigma \cdot \bar{B}}{8 r^2}$ and from cave
- $\lambda_N = \frac{4\pi \cdot r \cdot c}{n\sigma \cdot (1+\sqrt{5})} = \frac{\pi^2 \cdot r^4 \cdot c}{n \cdot \bar{B}} \}$, The Amount of Energy, the unit meter of motion, in the Torsional and Resonance-Augmented-Golden-Ratio-Pattern Φ , and $\bar{v} = \bar{c} = \sigma \cdot \Phi = \frac{F}{A} \Phi = \left[\frac{G \cdot \Phi}{A}\right] = \left[\frac{6,673692 \cdot 10^{-11} \cdot 1,6180339887}{36 \cdot 10^{-20}}\right] = 2.9985163 \cdot 10^8 \text{ m}$.

4c. The Origination of Electron-charge $\bar{e} \equiv \bar{q}$

From relation $G \equiv g \cdot k_E \equiv g \cdot [g_L k_L] \equiv \left[\frac{T_P^2}{a^3}\right] \cdot [g_L k_L] = g \cdot k$, is seen that Gravitational-Force G , is The Spring-like central-force from a fix Point, the Source, on an attached, Probe, mass as $\rightarrow F = -k r = -k r \cdot \bar{r}$, as the 1-DOF equation, $\ddot{r} + \omega^2 r = 0$, where $k =$ The Unit-Spring-Force \equiv [meter of area] [meter of force \equiv stress] $\equiv \pi g \equiv$ with a general solution $r = A \sin \omega_n t + B \cos \omega_n t$, where A, B are constants and evaluated from the initial velocity-conditions which become $r = [\dot{x}(0) / \omega_n] \cdot \sin \omega_n t + x(0) \cdot \cos \omega_n t$.

Above equation represents the Natural-frequency of the Celestial-Structures, and for Planck's length the only one Primary-Particle occupying the less frequency and Negative-charge, which

is the electron equation and with the solution as, $\frac{w_n}{2\pi} = f_e = \frac{1}{2\pi} \sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}$, or $4\pi^2 f_e^2 \cdot m_e = k = \pi g$ and
or $\rightarrow m_e = \frac{g}{4\pi f_e^2}$

From Planck's min-equation $f_e = E / h = [-13,6 \times 1,6 \cdot 10^{-19} = 2,176 \cdot 10^{-16} \text{ Joule}] / [6,6262 \cdot 10^{-34} \text{ J.s}] = 3,283998 \cdot 10^{16} / \text{s}$, where in Hydrogen atom energy $E = h f = -13,6 \text{ eV}$
Substituting all the *minimum-meters of Planck's scale* then, *Electron mass is*, $m_e = \frac{g}{4\pi f_e^2} = \frac{9,808238}{4 \cdot \pi \cdot [3,283998 \cdot 10^{16}]^2} = -7,2373149 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ kg} \dots\dots\dots (4b)$

$f_e = 3,283998 \cdot 10^{16} / \text{s}$, and Loop $L_e = 2,3762992 \cdot 10^{-16} \text{ m} \dots\dots(4c)$

Relation $4\pi^2 f_e^2 \cdot m_e = k = \pi g$, denotes that Electric-field generated by an electron has both, a component oscillating at the Electron's - Compton - frequency f_e , which is The Energy-Part, and the Non-oscillating component, the Electric-field-lines as the Energy-Conductor, The Space-Part, which is connecting Gravity with Electric-field.

So, Electron, is the minimum-Energy massive Particle in Hydrogen-cave $\{-13,6 \text{ eV}\}$, becoming from Material-Point In Planck's-length, *minimum-cave*, occupying the less Unit frequency in Planck's - Length, with Negative-charge $\{f_e = 3,283998 \cdot 10^{16} / \text{s}\}$.

Because of the Negative-Energy in Hydrogen-cave, and the less-Negative Energy of Rims which consist the Plane-traces-Conductors or the Paths in-where electrons roll so Energy Rims consist the Energy-minimum-Paths in Hydrogen-cave-Potentials, as $E_n - E_{n-1} = [m_e \cdot v^2] \cdot [2n-1]$, where the electrons, the Electric-Charges, roll.

Electron Charge \bar{q} Becomes from Magnetic Field M which creates the Electric-Field E , which is acting on Charge q , and the acting Force per second creates Work which is conserved and coincide with the Planck's constant h . This is because $h \rightarrow \text{J s} = \text{N m s} = \text{Power}$, where from, *Energy = Power x Time*, issues the Beyond Planck's length L_p , and The Voltage V is $\rightarrow \bar{q} \equiv \frac{K_E}{V_P=1} = \frac{m_e c^2}{2} = \frac{g c^2}{8\pi f_e^2 \cdot 1}$, and $\bar{V} \equiv V_P \equiv \frac{c \cdot \text{Charge}}{\text{Total-Energy} = h} = \frac{c \cdot \bar{q}}{h} \dots\dots(1)$

Using the two Energy-equations for *Linear-motion* $\rightarrow f_n = \frac{1}{2\pi} \sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}$ and *Orbital-motion* $a = \sqrt[3]{\frac{1}{k \cdot f^2}}$, for Unit-Energy-Space-frequency $k = g$, $a = \pi$, then $\rightarrow g \cdot f^2 \cdot \pi^3 = 1 \dots\dots(2)$ Frequency $f_n = \sqrt[2]{\frac{1}{g \cdot \pi^3}} = \sqrt[2]{\frac{1}{9,808238 \cdot \pi^3}} = 1,8133418 \cdot 10^{-3}$, i.e. The Unit-Charge-Cave, \bar{q} into Hydrogen cave $[a = 1,82043047 \cdot 10^{-12} \text{ m}] \cdot [1,813342 \cdot 10^{-3} / \text{s}] = 3,3010625 \cdot 10^{-15} \text{ C}$. From equations Charge and Voltage is the *Self-Growing* Property of frequency f_n in Material-Point, therefore and for Hydrogen-cave is equal to $\rightarrow \bar{q} \cdot \Phi$, Because Gravitational Force is equal to \rightarrow the Geometric-Resultant of light-velocity c , acting on Electron-Unit-Charge $\bar{q} \leftarrow$ or, $G = c \sqrt{2} \bar{q}$, then Electron-Charge is, $\bar{q} = \frac{G}{c \sqrt{2}} = \frac{6,680561 \cdot 10^{-11}}{1,41429 \cdot [2,9979346 \cdot 10^8]} = 1,58 \cdot 10^{-19} \text{ Coulomb}$, the known Coulomb's charge quantity, From g_L, k_L Universal constants the Newton's Gravitational constant Force is, $G \equiv$

$g.k_E \equiv g.[g_L k_L] \equiv [\frac{T_P^2}{a^3}].[g_L k_L] \equiv 9,808238 * 6,8116.10^{-12} \equiv 6,68056.10^{-11} \frac{m^3}{Ns^2}$. The in depth Position of electrons allows to the Work Produced in Prior Phase-Areas as Golden Ratio Pattern, to be Stored in the Next. Energy = motion / T $\equiv (\frac{v}{2\pi r}) . [\sigma + \sigma \Phi] = \bar{v} . [\frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} + \frac{\sigma \Phi}{2\pi r}] \equiv \bar{v} . [\bar{f}_n] + f_n \equiv$ Moving - Storage $\rightarrow [\bar{v} . \bar{f}_n] \leftarrow +$ Moving-Frequency. $\rightarrow [\bar{v} . f_n] \leftarrow \equiv$ Material-Point i.e. The Energy produced in Photon-Cave is consisted of Two-moving-Storages, that travel as Wave $[\bar{v} . f_n] \rightarrow [\bar{v} . \bar{f}_n] \rightarrow [\bar{v} = \bar{c} = \lambda \frac{f}{\Phi}] \rightarrow [S \equiv EM-R \equiv f_{1=N}, f_2, f_3, f_D, f_n = w^2]$, and as Particle $\rightarrow [f_1 = (E^2 + H^2) = n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{2\pi r} = \frac{n\bar{B}}{\pi^2 r^4}] \rightarrow \{W \equiv EM-R \equiv [\epsilon E^2 + \mu B^2] = 2.\lambda c.\sin.2\phi\}$ and is The Duality of an Energy-Storage $S \equiv \{[\oplus \leftarrow r \rightarrow \ominus]\} +$ Motion M. [87-89]

5c. The Origination of Hydrogen Cave H [99]

From Kepler third law, the Energy-Closed-Space equation and Newton's Laws of motion Constant $k = v^2 . r = (w r)^2 . r = [\frac{2\pi}{T} r]^2 . r = \frac{4\pi^2 r^2}{T^2} . r = \frac{4\pi^2 r^3}{T^2} = 4\pi^2 . \frac{r^3}{T^2} = 4\pi^2 . r^3 . f_p^2$ (k) Because (k) is constant, $r^3 . f_p^2$, is also a Constant multiplication of cave, r, and the frequency f, and the Work \equiv motion are conserved in cave, r, as the, n, frequencies $f_N = n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{2\pi r} = \frac{n\bar{B}}{\pi^2 r^4}$, and for a Damping-cave $\rightarrow r(t) = r(t + w) \leftarrow$ as Planck's scale is with min-Damping = 1 and Unit-Energy-Quantity W_u , (the critical-energy-unit in min, r), is this Unit-Stress-Gravity g, as $k = E = \frac{T^2}{a^3} = g = \frac{1}{f^2 . a^3}$, i.e. \rightarrow Stress \bar{g} , when is entering into the minimum cave, a, of a minimum Surface, then from the Period of Rotation T on the Perimeter, is created in Surface the minimum Quantity of Energy-cave and is the Hydrogen-Atom, where $g f^2 \equiv$ the Energy-Part embodied with stress \bar{g} , and the cave a^3 , is the Space-Part, in 3-DOF Space as $\rightarrow T^2 = g a^3 = 9,808238.[2,1145016.10^{-11}]^3 = 9,2728158.10^{-32}$ s, and Period $T = 3,04513.10^{-16}$ s, or frequency $f = 3,2839982.10^{15}$ / s. From equation $E = h f = 6.62607.10^{-34} . 3,2839982.10^{15} = 2,175999.10^{-18}$ J / $(1,6022.10^{-19}) = 13,59999$ eV Above Quantized Energy of 13,6 eV, corresponds to the Hydrogen-Atom-Cave.

It was shown that in *Conservative Systems* of a Central-Force, the Total energy E is conserved and at Periapsis, energy $E = \frac{G.Mm}{2a}$ and $e = \sqrt{1 + 2EL^2/G^2M^2m^3}$ and for $e = 0$ then $\rightarrow E = -\frac{G^2M^2m^3}{2L^2}$, i.e. Energy is always Negative.

Hydrogen cave constant is $k = E = \frac{T^2}{a^3} = g = [\frac{4\pi^2}{GM}]$ therefore $GM = \frac{4\pi^2 a}{g}$ and from Newton Total-energy $E = -\frac{GMm}{2a}$, Rotational-Momentum $L = \sqrt{(1 - e^2).GMm^2.a}$ Eccentricity $e = 0$, $G M m = -2a.E$, and then $\rightarrow L^2 = GMm^2.a = -2aE[a] = -2a^2.E$. i.e. Equation $L^2 = -2a^2.E$, denotes that Angular -Momentum L, in Orbit - Rims is always Negative and equal to, $L = -a\sqrt{2.aE}$.

So, Hydrogen-Atom, is the minimum-Energy-cave In Planck's-Length, occupying the minimum Negative-Energy in Rims \equiv Caves, the Space, where Quantum-Energy-Rims are the Plane Traces-Conductors in where can roll the \ominus charged Electrons. In Hydrogen-cave, the Resonance Frequency of an Electron \ominus , and a Proton \oplus , happens from the Stationary Unit-Cave of a System of Kepler second Planetary-law as equation, $4\pi^2 m f_o^2 = k$, and from constant

law of Areas $1 = k.f_o^2 a^3$. Their common Constant-Energy k , is $\rightarrow k = 4 \pi^2 m f_p^2 = \frac{1}{f_p^2 a^3}$ or, $f_p^4 = \frac{1}{4\pi^2 m a^3}$ and $f_p = \sqrt[4]{\frac{1}{4\pi^2 m a^3}}$.

A loop in Planck's length $2a = L_p = \pi.1,616199.10^{-35}$ m with frequency $f = \frac{c}{\lambda}$, where then issues $f_p^4 = \frac{1}{4\pi^2 m a^3} = \left[\frac{c}{\lambda}\right]^4 = \left[\frac{1}{\lambda}\right]^4 \cdot \{c^4 = \frac{1}{[4\pi a^3] m \pi a}\}$, and for the Unit Intensity $I = \frac{\text{Energy}}{\text{Area}} = \frac{E = hf}{A = 4\pi a^3} = \frac{1KW}{A} = \frac{1}{[4\pi a^3]} = \frac{1}{\lambda^4} \{mc^4 \cdot \pi a\} = \frac{1}{\lambda^4} \{1\}.80,760865.10^{32} \cdot (3,14).0,8081.10^{-35} = 0,5865 \cdot \{\frac{1}{\lambda^4}\}$, and E-Intension is $\rightarrow I = 0,5865 \cdot \{\frac{1}{\lambda^4}\} \leftarrow$ or, is the Rayleigh Scattering, i.e. The Quanta of Energy, Passing through a Unit-Surface or Volume, which becomes from the Kepler's Second and third law Mechanism, is Inversely Proportional to the fourth Power of the wavelength λ .

In Outer Electromagnetic fields, frequency, w , is that of inner motion $\rightarrow w = \frac{2\pi}{T} = 2\pi.f_N \equiv \left[\frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2}\right] \frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} = \frac{\sigma \cdot \Phi}{r}$, which continuous to follow the *Growth-Golden-Ratio-Pattern*. Photon occupies such the Property of Material Point as the Growth-Pattern. With this way Photon's frequency $\rightarrow f_p = 1 / T_p$, Kicks-Start everything found on its-way. From the Resonance constant $k = \frac{1}{f_n^2 a^3} \rightarrow$ or $1 = k.f_n^2 a^3 \leftarrow$ and from Kepler's laws and Newton's Lagrange laws for Orbits, the cave-Semi-major-axis is as, $a = \sqrt[3]{T^2 / k} = \sqrt[3]{\frac{1}{g.f^2}} = \sqrt[3]{\frac{4.\pi^2.r^2}{g.\sigma^2.\Phi^2}} = \sqrt[3]{\frac{[4\pi^2].x.r^2}{[g.\Phi^2].x.\sigma^2}}$, and $f_R = \frac{w_R}{2\pi} = \sqrt[2]{\frac{k=1}{g.a^3}} = \sqrt[2]{\frac{\sigma}{g.\Phi^2.a^3}} \equiv \sqrt{\frac{k}{md}} \text{ eV} \dots(a)$ i.e. It is the Resonance-frequency f_R , in Photons loop, and which is the Energy-Space Quanta, following the Growth-Golden Ratio-Pattern, which travels in all Cosmos.

- (a) It was shown that when two Photons strike each other, $\vec{c} = \vec{c}$, or reflect on a wall, then $c = 0$ and so their fundamental frequency $f_1 = n \cdot \left[\frac{\bar{v}}{2r}\right] \times \left[\frac{1}{4}\right] = n \cdot \left[\frac{\bar{v}}{8.r}\right]$ which for $n = \left[\frac{8.\pi r c}{v.\lambda}\right]$ increases to $\frac{\lambda}{c}$, therefore for $n = N \cdot \left[\frac{8.\pi r c}{v.\lambda}\right] = N \cdot \left[\frac{c}{\lambda}\right]$ and for $N \rightarrow \infty$ then $f_1 = E / h = \infty \dots(b)$. In Dual Photon $\bar{v} \left[\frac{\sigma \Phi}{2\pi r} + \frac{\sigma}{2\pi r}\right] \equiv \bar{v} \cdot \left[\bar{f}_n\right] + f_n$, Colours are the Still-Sub-Units of Storage $[\bar{v} \cdot \bar{f}_n]$, and exist as Frequencies, Violet, Blue, Green, which Stabilize with their Complementary colors Yellow, Orange, Red, of wavelength $d = \lambda \rightarrow \lambda_{\min} \approx \lambda_{\max} = 3.10^{-7} \text{ m} \approx 3.\sqrt{3}.10^{-7} \text{ m}$.
- (b) The Quanta of Energy, Passing through a Unit-Surface or Volume is Inversely Proportional to the fourth Power of the wavelength λ as $I = 0,5865 \cdot \{\frac{1}{\lambda^4}\}$. When $f_{BE} = E / h = \infty$ then the Energy-Intension Increases and the wavelength λ Decreases and for $f_{BE} = \infty$ then $\lambda = 0$.

This is what happens in Black-Holes where $d = \lambda = 0$, and in where $E = f_{BE} = \infty$. Hydrogen-Energy $E = h.f_p = [6,6262.10^{-34} \text{ J.s}] \cdot [3,28393.10^{15} / \text{s}] = 2,176.10^{-18} \text{ J}$ and in eV $\rightarrow [2,176.10^{-18}] / [1,6.10^{-19}] = 13,6 \text{ eV}$, Above Quantity of Energy consist the Hydrogen minimum Energy-Rim, becoming from equation $a = \sqrt[3]{T^2 / g} = \sqrt[3]{\frac{[3,04513.10^{-16}]^2}{9,80769411}} = 2,1145016.10^{-11} \text{ m}$, for Unit energy cave. From Angular-Momentum $B = r.mv = r \left[\frac{\pi r v}{2}\right] v = \frac{\pi r^2}{2} v^2 = \frac{\pi r^2}{2} v^2 = \frac{\pi r^3}{2} [n.\pi.c]^2 =$

$\frac{\pi^3 r^3}{2} c^2$, or Black-Hole-Energy $\rightarrow B_E = 2.\pi^5.r^3.f^2 = (\pi r)^3.w^2 \leftarrow$ i.e. Velocity in Black-Holes is Related to Cave, r^3 , and Energy w^2 times of light velocity.

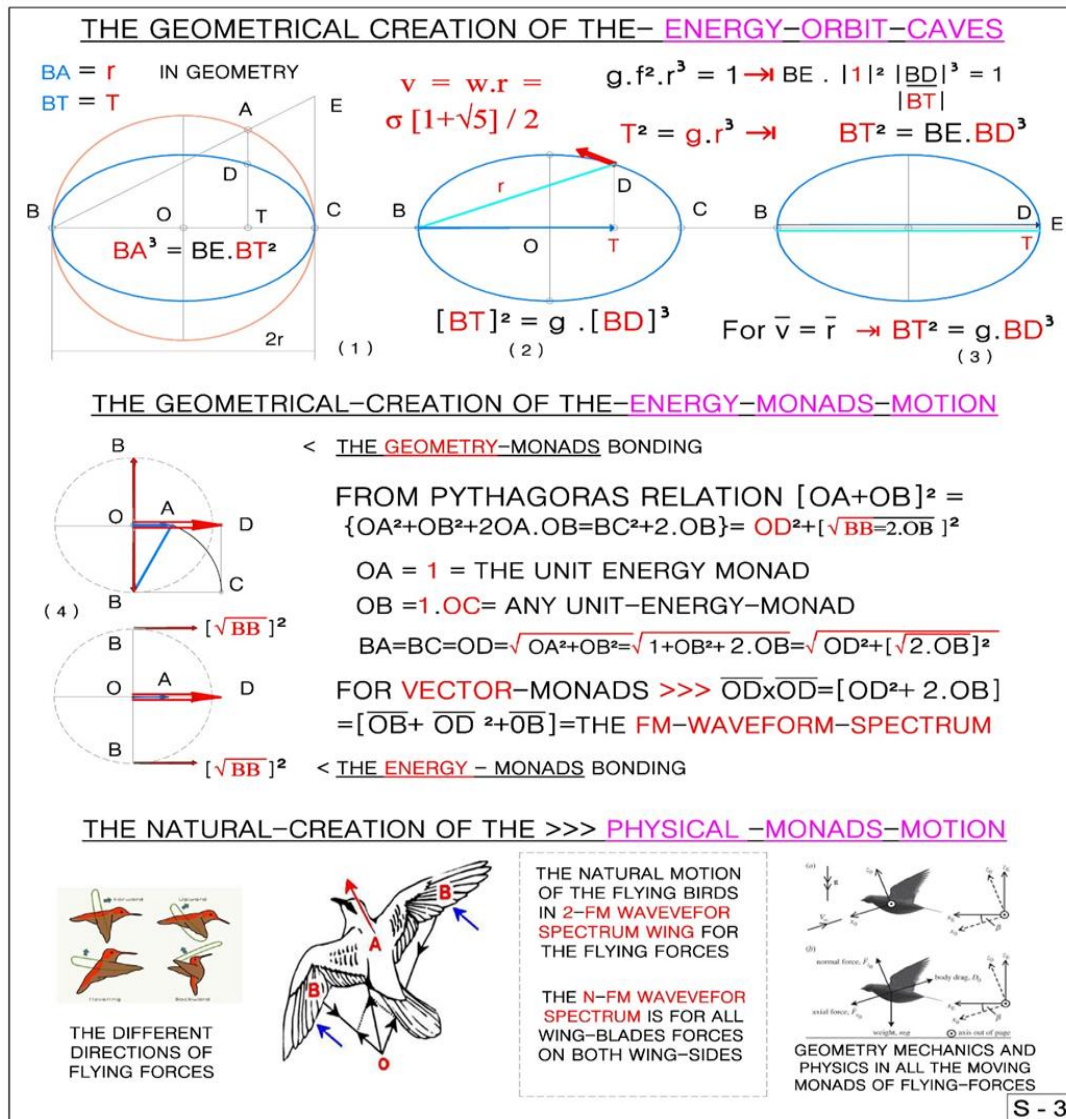


Figure 9: The Periodic motion in Caves follows Material - Geometry rules.

In (1). Is shown the Geometrical Expose of, Dynamic-Space-Energy relation $g.r^3.f_p^2 = 1$
In (2). Is shown the Mechanical Impress of the, Orbit-Space-Energy relation $g.r^3.f_p^2 = 1$
In (3). Is shown the Extreme Design of the, Dynamic-Space-Energy relation $g.r^3.f_p^2 = 1$
In (4). Is shown the Geometrical Creation of The Energy-monads-motion & The Physical Monads - motion from their Unit - relation $g.r^3.f_p^2 = 1$

The Origination of Anti - Gravity - Stress - g

6c. The Origination & The Nature of Gravity g

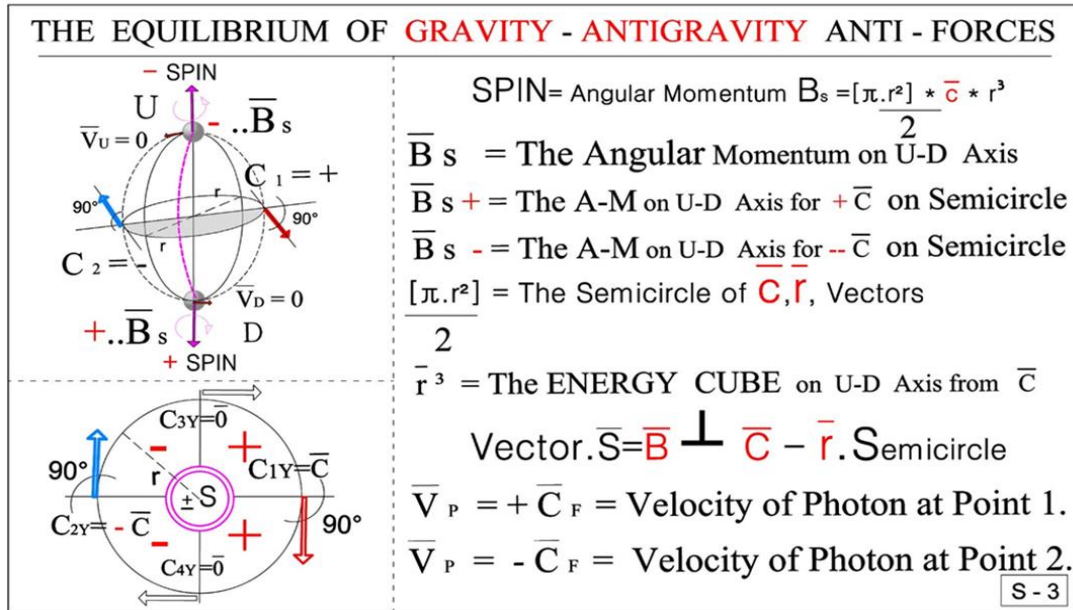


Figure 10: The Stability of \pm SPIN as an Electromagnetic Wave of Two frequencies, 0, c.

From relation Angular Velocity $c = \omega r = 2\pi f_n \cdot r = 2\pi r \cdot f_n = \sigma \Phi$. Since light-velocity is created from G beyond the Planck's length $r_p = 1,61626 \cdot 10^{-35}$ m, therefore issues $c = \omega r = \omega r_p = 2\pi r_p \cdot f_n = \sigma \Phi$, and from the light-velocity Properties becomes,

- (a) The light velocity c is constant. Since c is constant then is analyzed to, (c_x, c_y) in any two directions x, y where $x \perp y$ and y to be the gravity direction on where gravity is acting. In figure (8) are seen the 4-Point Positions, at where Velocity Phase changes and the Work done in each Phase of Photon's inner motion. The 4-Phases correspond to the Wavelength, λ , as $\lambda / 4$. in distance with $90^\circ = \frac{\pi}{2}$ to be the change of Phase. This means that the Produced Work in the Prior Phase-Area is as the Golden-Ratio Pattern which is Stored in the Next and Perpendicular Phase-Area. The Light velocity \bar{c} , changes Phase every 90° and the created Work $\{W = c_y \times [\text{Quarter circle 1-0-4}]\}$ is Symmetrically Stored from $0^\circ \rightarrow 90^\circ$ alternately $+, -, -, +$, in [Quarter circle 1-0-4] in the [Quarter circle 4-0-2] into [Quarter circle 2-0-3] into [Quarter circle 3-0-1] The Momentum \equiv Spin $\equiv \bar{B} \equiv r m v = \left[\frac{\pi \cdot r^2}{4}\right] \cdot \bar{c} \times \bar{r}$ where $\pm \left[\frac{\pi \cdot r^2}{4}\right]$ = The Quarter circle. The Quarter circle, $++$, consist the $+$ Spin $\equiv \bar{B}$ which is the Gravity Force, and the Quarter circle, $--$, consist the $-$ Spin $\equiv \bar{B}$ which is the Gravity Force from Total, $+, -, -, +$, When $r \rightarrow 0$ Or when \bar{c} doesn't act on the Quarter circle then happens Black-Hole. In [108] is determined the when Newton's Gravitational Force \bar{G} , Stops Acting thrusting, on The Light velocity Vector \bar{c} , and happen the Black-Holes.
- (b) The Dual Property of the Simultaneously existing Spin as Electric and as Magnetic Field in wavelengths, λ_x, λ_y , as Effective Range, is thrusts through the Light velocity \bar{c} , and finally is from the Newton's Gravitational Force \bar{G} . In Planck's length $r_p = 1,616255 \cdot 10^{-35}$ m the created Work from \bar{c} , on 1-4 Position is stored in the [1-0-4] Quarter-circle surface and at Phase-4 where $c = 0$ is then stored in the [4-0-2] Quarter circle surface. At Phase-2 where $\bar{c} = -\bar{c}$ motion is stored in the [2-0-3] Quarter circle surface, and At Phase-3 where $\bar{c} = 0$ motion is stored in the [3-0-1] Quarter circle

surface, i.e. is alternately repeated the $+\left[\frac{\pi.r^2}{4}\right]$ =The +Quarter circle [1-0-4], and the $-\left[\frac{\pi.r^2}{4}\right]$ =The - Quarter circle [4-0-2] both in the same Plane-surface [1-4-2-3] of motion. The Surface [1 - 4 - 2 - 3] is \perp on the SPIN Axis \rightarrow U - D. From $f_n = \frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} \Phi$ and $\bar{c} = \bar{w}.r = 2\pi f_n.r = 2\pi r.f_n = \sigma \Phi$, are frequencies, 0, c, relation. At $c = 0$ exist minima or maxima where is the change of two Energy-Semicircles.

- (c) The origination of Spin in cave H. From Orbit vibration $f_n = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} \Phi$ and from relation $g.a^3.f_n^2 = 1$, $f_n^2 = \frac{\sigma^2}{4\pi^2 r^2} \Phi^2 = \frac{1}{g.a^3}$ then $g.a^3.\Phi^2 = \frac{4\pi^2 a^2}{\sigma^2}$, or 1). $a = \frac{1}{g} \left[\frac{2\pi}{\sigma \Phi}\right]^2$, and from Work $W = 2E = B w = J.w^2$, or $2E = 2\pi.f$ and $\bar{B}f = \frac{E}{\pi}$ then 2). The Energy in Planck-scale-cave $2E = \bar{B}f_n = \left[\frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{4\pi r}\right].\bar{B} = \left[\frac{\sigma}{2\pi r}\right].\bar{B} \Phi$, or $E = \left[\Phi \frac{\sigma}{4\pi r}\right].\bar{B}$ i.e. The Energy in Planck-cave-Particles is Dependent on their Spin only, and for Electron $r = a_e \rightarrow E = \left[\Phi \frac{\sigma}{4\pi r}\right].\bar{B} = 1,6180339 \left[\frac{1}{4\pi.1,6840307.10^{-17}}\right] \times 2,845976.10^{-17} = \frac{21,76.10^{-19}}{1,6.10^{-19}} = 13,6 \text{ eV}$, which is the min-Voltage in Hydrogen cave.
- (d) The Angular Momentum in cave $\bar{c} - r$, In cave, r , The Energy-Vector \bar{r} is Positive for $\overrightarrow{O3}$, $\overrightarrow{O1}$, $\overrightarrow{O4}$, Directions while, The Energy-Vector \bar{r} is Negative for $\overrightarrow{O3}$, $\overrightarrow{O2}$, $\overrightarrow{O4}$, Directions. Since Total-Energy $L = B w = \frac{J.w}{2} w = \frac{J.w^2}{2}$ then $2L = J.w^2$, then Angular Momentum relation $\bar{B} = r.m.v = r \left[\frac{\pi.r^4}{2}\right].2\pi f r = \pi^2.r^6.f$ and $B = J w$ i.e. Angular Momentum $\bar{B} = r m v = \frac{J.w}{2} = \left[\frac{\pi.r^4}{4}\right] \frac{c}{r} = \left[\frac{\pi.r^3}{4}\right].\bar{c} = \left[\frac{\pi.r^2}{4}\right].\bar{c} \times \bar{r} \dots$ (a) For $\bar{r} = \pm \bar{r}$, then $+\bar{B} = + \text{Gravity} - \text{Spin} = + \left[\frac{\pi.r^2}{4}\right].\bar{c} \times \bar{r}$, The + Gravity Force - $\bar{B} = - \text{Gravity} - \text{Spin} = - \left[\frac{\pi.r^2}{4}\right].\bar{c} \times \bar{r}$, The -Antigravity Force From Momentum relation $\bar{B} = m r v = m r^2 w = m r^2 (2\pi f) = \frac{J.w}{2} = \left[\frac{\pi.r^4}{2}\right].[2\pi f]$ then Spin $S \equiv$ Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} \equiv \bar{S} = \frac{J.w}{2} = \frac{\pi r^4}{4} [2\pi f] = \pi^2.r^4.[f] = \frac{\pi.r^3 \Phi.\sigma}{2} \equiv \frac{[1+\sqrt{5}].\sigma.\pi.r^3}{4} = \frac{\pi r^3 \sigma.\Phi}{2}$..(b) For $\bar{r} = \pm \bar{r}$, then $+\bar{S} = + \text{Gravity} - \text{Spin} = + \frac{\pi.r^3 \sigma.\Phi}{2}$, The Gravity Spin ie $-\bar{S} = - \text{Gravity} - \text{Spin} = - \frac{\pi.r^3 \sigma.\Phi}{2}$, The Antigravity Spin

From Spin-Momentum relation $S = \bar{B} = \frac{E}{w} = \frac{E}{2\pi f} = \frac{Er}{\sigma \Phi} = \frac{rG}{\sigma \Phi}$, and $\bar{B}^2 = \frac{J^2 \sigma^2}{r^2} \Phi^2$, so $\rightarrow [\bar{B}]^2 = \left[\frac{\Phi \sigma}{r}\right]^2 \leftarrow$ while from Gravity-force $F_G \equiv m_G g = g.\nabla[\sigma c].r = m_G \frac{c^2}{r} = Jw^2.g_G = \frac{v^2}{r} \cdot \left[\frac{\pi r^4}{2}\right] \frac{v^2}{r^2} = \frac{\pi r v^4}{2}$, and Gravity-Acceleration $\pm g_G = \left[\frac{\pi r v^4}{2}\right].e^3$, Geometry Growth $\left[\frac{\pi r v^4}{2}\right] = \left[\frac{3,1415926([(\sqrt{5}+1].\sqrt[4]{2}.10^{-35}).(2,99793458.10^8)^4}{2}\right].e^3 = 6,044981.10^{-35} . 80,773378.10^{32} . 20,085536 = g_G = \pm 9,8076925$. i.e. Gravity + $g_G = + 9,8076925 = \frac{\partial r \bar{c}}{\partial t} = + \bar{S}$, and Antigravity = $-g_G = - 9,8076925 = \frac{\partial r \bar{c}}{\partial t} = - \bar{S}$ are the Two Opposite Forces as Spin and for the Stability of the Spin - \bar{S} , Equilibrium. For $c = 0$ exist minima or maxima and thus SPIN is equal to the Negative Gradient of the Potential Energy in the two Interchange Energy Semi circles. *Centripetal force* Originates the Two-Momentum $\pm \bar{w}$, $\bar{B} = r m v = \left[\frac{\pi r^3 \sigma.\Phi}{2}\right] \equiv \text{Gravity} - \text{Antigravity} - \text{Spin}$.

7c. The Stability of Equilibrium

In the Conservative System, of cave $\bar{c} - r$, the Total Energy E_T remains constant and the Total-Energy is $E_T = E_K + E_U = \frac{1}{2} [\dot{x}]^2 + U(x) = \text{constant} \dots (1)$ where E_K = The Kinetic Energy and E_U = The Potential Energy. For $y = \dot{x}$ then, $y = \dot{x} = \pm \sqrt{2 \cdot [E - U(x)]} \dots (2)$

The differential equation of motion in cave $\bar{c} - r$, for Conservative Systems is $\ddot{x} = f(x)$ and Because $\ddot{x} = \dot{x} (d\dot{x}/dx)$ then $\dot{x} \cdot d\dot{x} = f(x)dx = 0 \dots (3)$ By Integrating then $\frac{\dot{x}^2}{2} - \int_0^x f(x)dx = E$, and by comparison to Priors then $\rightarrow U(x) = - \int_0^x f(x)dx$ or $f(x) = - \frac{dU}{dx} = \ddot{x} \dots (4)$

i.e. For the Conservative System, of cave $\bar{c} - r$, the force $= \bar{B} = r \cdot m \cdot \bar{c} = \frac{J \cdot w^2}{2} = \left[\frac{\pi \cdot r^2}{2} \right] \cdot \bar{c}^2$ is Equal to the Negative Gradient of the Potential Energy Into 2-Energy Semi-circles. For $y = \dot{x}$ then (3) becomes $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{f(x)}{y} = \Phi(x, y)$, and the Singular Points correspond to $f(x) = 0$, and $y = \dot{x} = 0$ and hence are the Equilibrium Points. For every Point x, y in the Phase-Plane for which $\Phi(x, y)$ is not indeterminate exists a unique slope of the trajectory.

When the velocity vector is at Points 1,2 then $y = 0$ and $f(x, y) = C \neq 0$ then the Slope of the trajectory is infinite and angle $\varphi = 90^\circ$. Since motion in cave $\bar{c} - r$, is a single-DOF oscillator, then motion equation is $\ddot{x} + w^2 x = 0$. Equation indicates that at the Equilibrium Singular Points, 3, 4, the Slope of the Potential Energy curve $U(x)$ must be zero, meaning minima or maxima, and which is the \pm change of direction for the Four Energy- Quarter circles [1-0-4], [4-0-2], [2-0-3], [3-0-1] in (c_x, c_y) where $\bar{c}_y = \bar{c}$ = Spin Direction,

Conclusions

1. From A-Momentum $\bar{B} = r \cdot m \cdot \bar{c} = \frac{J \cdot w^2}{2} = \frac{1}{2} [\dot{x}]^2 + U(x) = \frac{1}{2} [y]^2 + \frac{1}{2} k x^2 = \text{constant}$, then Spin $S \equiv \bar{B} = \frac{1}{2} [y]^2 + \frac{1}{2} k x^2 = [y]^2 + w^2 x^2 = C = \text{Constant}$, or $\rightarrow y^2 + w^2 x^2 = C \leftarrow \dots (a)$ Equation (a) is a series of Ellipses determined by C , and for $w = 1$ $y/w = y$ then reduce to circles $y^2 + x^2 = C$, in $\bar{c} - r$ Plane and Perpendicular to S since, $[\bar{c} - r] \perp \bar{S}$.
2. In the Conservative System of cave $\bar{c} - r$, where \bar{c} = Light-Velocity = $2.9985163 \cdot 10^8$ m/s, r = Planck's -Length = $\sqrt[4]{2} \cdot 10^{-35}$ m, motion in cave is an single-DOF oscillator as equation $\ddot{x} + w^2 x = 0$. Equation of motion is a circle on where exist the 2-Singular Points 3, 4, meaning minima or maxima, where issues $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{f(x)}{y} = \Phi(x, y)$, and are in the Mode-Shapes at the Points of Equilibrium. At Singular Points 3, 4, Velocity $\bar{c}_y = \bar{c} = 0$ and Spin $\bar{S} = \text{Gravity} = 0$, and since $\frac{dy}{dx} < 0$, then Spin \bar{S} changes Direction becoming $-\bar{S} = \text{Antigravity} = 0$, meaning that at Singular Points Gravity & Antigravity are Zero.
3. 3...At Point 1, Velocity $\bar{c}_y = +\bar{c}$ because of \bar{c}_y , $+\downarrow$ direction and corresponds the Spin $\bar{S} = \text{Gravity} = \bar{B} = r \cdot m \cdot \bar{c}$ which is Constant and equal to Work $= \bar{c}_y \times [\text{Quarter circle 1-0-4}]$ At Point 2, Velocity $\bar{c}_y = -\bar{c}$ because of \bar{c}_y , $-\uparrow$ direction and corresponds the Spin $\bar{S} = \text{Gravity} = \bar{B} = r \cdot m \cdot \bar{c}$ which is Constant and equal to Work $= \bar{c}_y \times [\text{Quarter circle 2-0-3}]$ where the [Semicircle 4-1-3] $= +\bar{B} \equiv \text{The Gravity}$, and [Semicircle 4-2-3] $\equiv -\bar{B} = \text{The Antigravity}$. The produced Work from the eternal Rotation is store in the Semicircles as,

- (+) Total Work = [Semicircle 4-1-3] = + \bar{S} and (-) Total Work = [Semicircle 4-2-3] = - \bar{S}
4. From Newton's law of Universal Gravitation $m r \cdot \bar{w}^2 = G \frac{m \cdot M}{r^2}$, and when $m = 1$, issues $\bar{w}^2 = \frac{G \cdot M}{r^3}$, and $B = J w$, therefore angular velocity $\bar{w} = \pm \sqrt{\frac{GM}{r^3}} = \sqrt{\frac{G \pi \cdot r^4}{2 \cdot r^3}} = \sqrt{\frac{\pi \cdot G r}{2}}$. This Angular-momentum is identical with Spin which is trapped in caves's loops which are in Phase with each other. The amplitude of Oscillation varies from Zero at Nodes to maxima at Antinodes. Since Frequency $\equiv f_n = (\frac{n \sigma}{8 r^2}) \cdot \bar{B}$, so Energy-caves are Stationary Wave-Fringes
5. The Total-Energy, E_T , in Caves, [70]
- (a) \rightarrow In any Moving System $E_T = E_R + E_K = \frac{\pi c^2}{8} r^3 + \frac{1}{2} m \cdot v^2 = 3,535 \cdot 10^{16} \cdot r^3 + \frac{1}{2} m \cdot v^2$,
- (b) \rightarrow Light-Velocity \bar{c} of Photons becomes from the Action of G on Plancks Length $L_P = r_P = 1,6162 \cdot 10^{-35}$ m cave r, and when cave $r = \frac{h}{c \cdot Z_c} \neq L_P$ originates Hydrogen-cave. It is shown later that when the G action Area - Resistance \equiv Gravitational-Impedance $Z_{G-I} = 6,344907 \cdot 10^{-35}$ Kg differs for any reason then Black-Holes happen.
- (c) \rightarrow Euler's Rotating Rigid Body. The D-Work is $W = 2L = \bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = J \cdot w^2 \equiv h \cdot f_n$, and for m mass $W = h f_m$, Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} = \frac{2L}{\bar{w}} = \frac{2L}{2\pi f} = [\frac{2L}{2\pi}] \cdot [\frac{1}{f}] = \frac{\text{Constant}}{2\pi} [\frac{1}{f_m}] = \text{SPIN}$
- (d) \rightarrow In Central-motion, Kepler constant $k = 4\pi^2 \cdot r^3 \cdot f_p^2$, or $1 = [\frac{4\pi^2}{k}] r^3 \cdot f_p^2$, $1 = c \cdot r^3 \cdot f_p^2$ where for $\rightarrow r \rightarrow 0$ then $f_p \rightarrow \infty \leftarrow$, a case of a Black-Hole in any Central motion.
- (e) \rightarrow The Vibrations in Orbit-Systems are as $\rightarrow W = 4\pi^2 \cdot [\frac{r^3}{T^2}] \cdot \bar{n} = 4\pi^2 \cdot r^3 \cdot f_p^2 \cdot \bar{n} \leftarrow$
- (f) \rightarrow In [PNS] Neutral Space, Dumping force is $F_d = C \cdot \dot{r} = \pm C_o \cdot w \cdot [\sqrt{A^2 - r^2}]$ and $F_d^2 / [C_o \cdot w \cdot A]^2 + r^2 / A^2 = 1$, i.e. Energy \equiv motion is mapped as an Ellipse with axis, F_d , x, and Energy Dissipated Per - Cycle, the Area enclosed by ellipse.
- (g) \rightarrow The Energy in [PNS], is either as momentum (mv) or as Rotational Momentum ($\Lambda = r \cdot mv$). Velocity \dot{x} , in form $\dot{x} = w A \cos.(wt - \theta) = \pm w A \cdot [\sqrt{1 - \sin^2(wt - \theta)}] = \pm w \cdot [\sqrt{A^2 - x^2}]$ where momentum relation $\bar{B} = m r v = m r^2 w = m r^2 (2\pi f) = \frac{J \cdot w}{2} = [\frac{\pi r^4}{4}] \cdot [2\pi f] = \frac{\pi^2 r^4 f}{2}$, and Mass of Elementary-Particles is $m = \frac{\pi^2 r^4 f}{2 w \cdot r^2} = \frac{\pi^2 r^3}{2 v} f = \frac{\pi^1 r^2}{4}$, or The repeated Quarter circle $[\frac{\pi \cdot r^2}{4}]$ Surface of the \pm Spin Dual Property In Planck's length and area, $A_{QC} = [\frac{\pi \cdot r^2}{4}] = \frac{3,1415926 \cdot (\sqrt[4]{2 \cdot 10^{-35}})^2}{4} = 1,1107206 \cdot 10^{-70} \text{ m}^2$. Since issues the monad of mass to be $[\frac{eV}{c^2}] = 1,782662 \cdot 10^{-36} \text{ Kg}$, then Energy Dissipated Per - $A_{QC} = E_{QC} = (1,1107206 \cdot 10^{-70} \text{ m}^2 / 1,782662 \cdot 10^{-36} = 6,230715 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ Kg}$, Or from the G action Area - Resistance \equiv Gravitational-Impedance Z_{IQC} , exists $Z_{IQC} = \sqrt{2} c^3 A_{QC} / G$, and $m_{PNS} \equiv Z_{IQC} = \sqrt{2} \cdot c^3 A_{QC} / G = \frac{1,4143 \cdot (27 \cdot 10^{24}) \cdot 1,1107206 \cdot 10^{-70}}{6,680056 \cdot 10^{-11}} = 6,344907 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ Kg}$. The result agree with Prior because in [PNS] Dipole of Space exists the Impedance Z_{IQC} , which Doesn't exist in [MFMF] Space. [22-26]
- (h) \rightarrow In [MFMF] Space, Work = motion = Energy is zero as $W = \int_B^A P \cdot ds = 0$, and this because $ds = \vec{v} = 0$ and Time is not existing and $\vec{v} = 0$ as relation, $s = \vec{v} \cdot T$. Each Unit $\vec{AB} = ds > 0$ exists by this Inner Impulse (P) and so $P_A + P_B = 0$. i.e. The Position and

Dimension of all Points which are connected across Universe and that of Spaces exists *because of this Static Inner Impulse*, on the contrary should be one Point only

Or, Primary Point A = Black Hole $\rightarrow ds = 0$ and $P = \infty$. Since Impulse is ∞ then may be \rightarrow Vacuum, Momentum or Potential or Induced Potential and it is a Type of Effect, to Push the nature \rightarrow (Impulse \equiv Motion \equiv Energy) \leftarrow

8c. The Nature of Antigravity (- g)

From Mechanics in case that, *in an Axisymmetric Rotating Body, with constant Angular-Velocity, w , the moment of Inertia, $J_x = J_y$, is equal about the two of the three Principal axis, and then,*

1. The Angular - velocity - vector, \bar{w} , describes the Ellipsoid of Angular Velocity and its nib describes a Cone of which Plane-Base is Fixed *Simultaneously*,
2. The Angular-Momentum, \bar{B} , describes the Ellipsoid of Angular-Momentum and its nib describes a Cone also of which Plane-Base is also Fixed.
3. The Nib of Angular - velocity - vector, \bar{w} , describes on the Tangential-Plane of the Angular-Momentum-Ellipsoid, the Herpolhode, while,
4. The Nib of Angular-Momentum, \bar{B} , describes on the Tangential-Plane, of the Angular-Velocity-Ellipsoid, the Polhode.
5. The Fixed-Tangential-Planes on, \bar{w} , and, \bar{B} , nib are alternately Perpendicular to, \bar{B} , and, \bar{w} , common Central Axes of Rotation.
6. The Kinetic Rotational - Energy of monad, which is the Work in monad, *is the Scalar quantity, L , The Vector Angular Momentum quantity is, \bar{B} , and the Vector of Angular-Velocity quantity is, \bar{w} , which Three monads are related as $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = 2L = J \cdot w^2$ where J = The moment of inertia around the axis of rotation = \uparrow*
7. All above happen in, Material-Point, *where the Positive \oplus constituent The + \bar{c} , is Eternally self - rolling on the Negative \ominus constituent, The - \bar{c} , with Angular-Velocity w , in Infinite Spherical traces, either at Great-circles [+ or -], or Small-circles, [+]* where is the Clockwise Left direction and [-] where is Anti-Clockwise Right direction or *any other close Spherical-curve*, and *Applying all laws of Mechanics into this Energy Chaos, is thus created the \rightarrow First-Discrete-Energy-monad \bar{B} , the Material Point \leftarrow i.e. The Angular Momentum \bar{B} , is the Quantum of Physics and is, for all the Energy - Space-Universe. The Energy = E dissipated per cycle is equal to the Work $W_d = E = h f = \frac{h(1+\sqrt{5})}{4\pi} \cdot \left[\frac{\sigma}{r}\right] = 8.k\zeta(\pi r^2)$ and is Stored in monad, which is a Stationary Wave with and - in, n , loops as $W_n = \left[\frac{4\pi r^2}{3}\right] \cdot f_n = \left[\frac{4\pi r^2}{3}\right] \cdot n f_1 = n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma r}{3} = n \frac{[\sigma \Phi \cdot r]}{1,5}$.*
8. Geometry has as Monad, *The discrete continuity \overleftrightarrow{AB} -length becoming from the Zero Point $\equiv 0$, and Mechanics-Physics the Recent-Acquisition of the Material - Geometry, where Zero-Point, $0 = \emptyset = \{\oplus + \ominus\}$ = The Material-Point = The Quantum of Space, as, The Positive Space and The Negative Anti-Space. [58]*

In Fig-8, The Light velocity vector $\bar{c} = 2,9979 \cdot 10^8$ m/s Rotates In the Planck's length Perimeter $r_p = 1,616255 \cdot 10^{-35}$ m, and is thrustured through The Newton's -Gravitational Force \bar{G} , During Rotation is created Work which is stored in the circle Surface as Angular - Momentum $\bar{B} = r m$

$v = \frac{J.w}{2} = \left[\frac{\pi.r^4}{4} \right] \frac{c}{r} = \left[\frac{\pi.r^3}{4} \right].\bar{c} = \left[\frac{\pi.r^2}{4} \right].\bar{c} \times \bar{r}$, in Semi circle $\{+[4-1-3]\}$, and Semi circle $\{-[4-2-3]\}$, for the Stability of Equilibrium.

i.e. Gravity $+g \equiv$ The Vector of Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} \equiv +\text{Spin} \equiv \downarrow \cup \equiv$ The Work stored in the $[4-1-3]$ Semi circle of the, $\bar{r} - \bar{c}$ Vectors circle - Surface Produced from the Gravitational-Force, G, as ACTING into the -Planck- Cave, AND on the light Velocity Vector in, $+\downarrow \bar{c}$ Direction.

Antigravity $-g \equiv$ The Vector of Angular -Momentum $\bar{B} \equiv -\text{Spin} \equiv \uparrow \cup \equiv$ The Work stored in the complementary $[4-2-3]$ Semi circle of the, $\bar{r} - \bar{c}$ Vectors circle-Surface which is Produced from the Gravitational-Force, G, as ACTING into the - Planck- Cave, AND on the light Velocity Vector in The, $-\uparrow \bar{c}$ Direction.

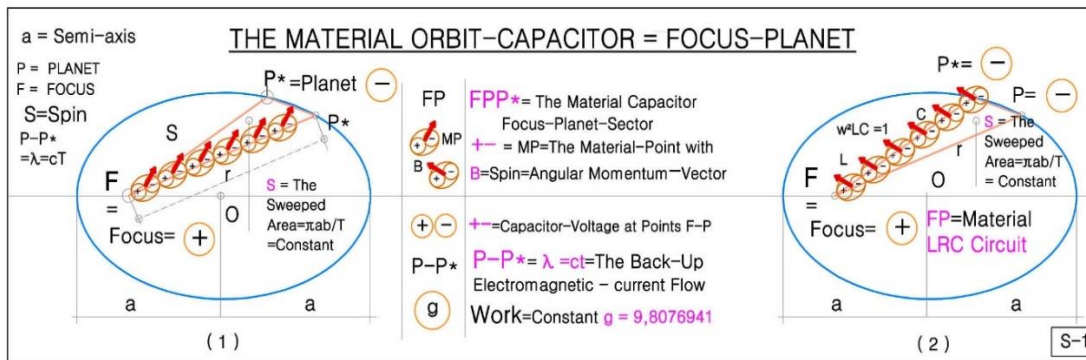


Figure 11: The Material, LRC Circuit on Orbit, on Focus-Planet-Sector $[F \leftrightarrow P]$

In (1). Force g, as Wave, is directed to the center of rotation F, and is proportional to the distance $PF \equiv$ Focus - Planet. The Gravitational Potential-Energy $g_G = 9,8076925$ is stored in \rightarrow Focus-Planet-Sector $\equiv FP \leftarrow$ which is the Material Capacitor Stores charge as that of Material-LRC-circuit, and Inductors.

Because of the chains of Spins and of their Periodic excitation $[\leftrightarrow]$, is thus created a Magnetic field due to the LRC-circuit and which is tuning to the critical Quantum and critical-State g_G .

The chains of Spins are Pointy - vibrating with their characteristic frequencies $f = \frac{(1+\sqrt{5}).\sigma}{4\pi r} \bar{B}$, and filling up the entire universe. Since Inner-stresses $\sigma_{1,2} = \sigma_1/2 \pm (1/2)\sqrt{\sigma_1^2 + 4.\sigma_1^2} = \sigma_1/2 [1 \pm \sqrt{5}]$ follow the *Golden ratio on stresses* then this Quantum-energy g_G Produced, is the State causing them to Magnetically- Resonate. In Material-Point-chain of caves $r = \lambda/2$, and since $\dot{x} = w.r \rightarrow w = \dot{x}/r$ then *Golden ratio Damping-Force* is the Work produced with Unit Damping-ratio $\zeta=1$. Since also $\dot{x} = v$ then exists, $F_d = c.\dot{x} = 1m.w_n.\dot{x} = 1.[(\pi r^2/2) v^2].\frac{\dot{x}^2}{r} = \left[\frac{\pi r v^4}{2} \right] = g = \frac{2}{r} [\sigma (1+\sqrt{5})]^2 = \frac{4\sigma^2}{r} [3+\sqrt{5}]$.

This dissipation of Energy is determined under conditions of cyclic oscillations, and is dependent on Glue-bond σ , and r, cave. Since r is in denominator then for the very small caves, the under Planck's caves, Damping-Force becomes infinite independently of Glue-bond. This

may be considered as a Type which happens in *Black holes* as this happens in algebra inverse fractions also.

In (2) is Presented the Back-Up Electromagnetic current flowing in Opposite direction FP, by changing the Spin Direction of the Sector-Material-Points such that work $W = g$. From Kepler's 2nd law the, Area S , swept by any *Focus-Planet-Sector* \equiv FP is the constant k , and equal to, $S^2 = \frac{L^2 T^2}{4m^2} = \pi^2 a^2 \cdot [b = \pi a (\frac{L^2}{2mE})]$, or $\frac{T^2}{a^2} = \frac{4\pi^2 m}{2E} = \frac{4\pi^2}{2E/m} = \frac{4\pi^2 a}{GM}$ and $\rightarrow \frac{T^2}{a^3} = \frac{4\pi^2}{GM} = k$ and $k = \frac{1}{f^2 n \cdot a^3}$, from which issues $\rightarrow 1 = k \cdot f^2 n \cdot a^3$ and, $k = \frac{4\pi^2}{GM}$ where is seen that, Resonance between Focus-Planet exists through Space a and Energy f .

From the Second-order differential equation excited by a Harmonic external force, $F_t \cdot \sin wt$, and is as, $m \frac{d^2x}{dt^2} + c \frac{dx}{dt} + k \cdot x = F_t \cdot \sin wt$, corresponds Physically to the free damped vibration, where x = the displacement, dx / dt = the velocity and, d^2x / dt^2 = the acceleration of monad, m , c , k constants, with the general solution given by the equation $x = A \cdot e^{s1 \cdot t} + B \cdot e^{s2 \cdot t} + X \sin(wt - \varphi)$ (1)

The Equation $\rightarrow L \frac{d^2q}{dt^2} + R \frac{dq}{dt} + \frac{1}{C} q = E_t \cdot \sin wt$. Corresponds Physically to the free damped vibration, where Charge q = is the Physical Property of matter that causes it to experience a force which can be Positive or Negative, dq / dt = the least quantized amount of charge, and d^2q / dt^2 = the Space distribution of charge, and L , R , C Inductance, Resistance, Elasticity constants with general solution given by the equation $q = A \cdot e^{s1 \cdot t} + B \cdot e^{s2 \cdot t} + X \sin(wt - \varphi)$ (2)

Equations (1), (2) give the analogic relation of the *Classical mechanics* [Space Position x] and the *Electromagnetism* [Quanta of Energy, q] of *Storing and Removing of energy in Energy-Space* cosmos. Distributed forces $L_1 - L_2 = L (di/dt)$, $R_1 - R_2 = R \cdot i$, $C_1 - C_2 = q / C$ respectively, showing the Identification of the Mechanical and Physical laws.

The way that *Potential-Energy is stored*, is that of Material - LRC- Circuit, which is for the Gravitational-Potential-Energy the *Material-Capacitor* or the \rightarrow *Focus-Planet-Sector -Stores-Change* \leftarrow which develop a Voltage in response to that charge. The coil of wire is the infinite Stationary-Dipole-Spinning Material-Points of this \rightarrow *Focus - Planet - Sector* \leftarrow which develops the Back-Electromagnetic-force, when current through them changes. In-Cave-Box exist two motions, *Revolving and Periodic*, the acceleration of Gravity $g \equiv \pm \sigma$ exists for the First Box- B_R , while *Local-Extreme-case* for the Second Box- B_P . In this Gravity $g \equiv \pm \sigma$, is Locally altering S , by changing the Principal-stress σ with Local uniform Pressure $g_L \equiv g k_E = g \cdot [\text{Force/Area}] = G$, i.e. is Proved that the minimum Local-Energy acceleration is the known *Universal Gravitational-constant* $G = g k = k_E g = k_L \sigma = g g_L k_L$ such for *Macrocosm as for Microcosm*, and both cases Obeying Newton's Laws of motion.

4.. Since Electron is rotating in Orbits so Electromagnetic Wave is also rotating, therefore is needed a Proper-Stationary-Magnet on which Rotation becomes Oscillation in order to succeed a clear 3-dimensioned, Φ^3 , Magnetic-Resonance-Imaging [The MRI] and the other Systems use this Property of Bottom-Information. This Property of Spin in all depths of Energy - caves allows

the Granularity of Energy in Energy- loops, and after to be Bonded. This Property of Electron may be used for *Cancer Chromosomes*.

9c. The Conservation of Energy in \rightarrow Velocity \bar{c} and in Gravity \bar{g} Caves \leftarrow

Since Gravity- \bar{g} is the Energy \equiv The Angular-Momentum $\{\bar{B} = r m v\}$ in Planck's length r_P , and it is a Stationary-Wave or an Electromagnetic Wave-Signal which transmits Informations Then follows the Waves-Frequency-Signal-Spectrum. The Gravitational Constant G is the Active force on light velocity \bar{c} and consequently on \bar{g} also.

From Waves theory \rightarrow Position $x = A \sin wt$ and Acceleration $\ddot{x} = A w^2 \leftarrow$ where the Signal-Spectrum is consisted of the Amplitude A_C and of the Angular frequency \bar{w} , from where all other Properties follow. Since \ddot{x} is the acceleration Force of Position x , then for Planck's length issues $\ddot{x} = G = A^2_G \cdot w^2$, or $\bar{w} = \sqrt{G/A^2} = \sqrt{6,68 \cdot 10^{-11} / [2,6262 \cdot 10^{-35}]^2}$ so Gravity-frequency $\rightarrow \bar{w} = 0,5057 \cdot 10^{30}$ H and Gravity-Wave-frequency $f_{GW} = 8,05 \cdot 10^{28}$ H \leftarrow THE GRAVITATIONAL FORCE ACTION : $[[G]] \rightarrow \{[\bar{c}] \pm E_n\} \equiv \bar{g} \equiv E_n + \{[G] \pm [\bar{c}]\}$ and $\rightarrow E_R = E_G + E_{\bar{c}} \leftarrow$ where, $[[G]] =$ [Gravitational Constant G] \equiv The Signalling. (Wc) \rightarrow The Carrier - Wave $[[\bar{c}]] =$ Any Action of $[G - ON - \bar{v}] \equiv$ Any Signalling. (\bar{v}) Modulating Velocity-Wave $[[\bar{g}]] =$ The New Modulated $[G \leftrightarrow \bar{v}]$ Signal $\equiv f \frac{\bar{v} m + wc}{2} + f \frac{\bar{v} m - wc}{2} \equiv$ [MAS] COMPOUND = The Demodulated [MAS] $\equiv f \frac{w + 2wc}{2} + f \frac{w - 2wc}{2} \equiv$ [DMAS]. \bar{v} , since $[G =$ The CARRIER $]\rightarrow [\bar{c} =$ The MODULATOR $]\rightarrow [G + \bar{c} =$ The MODULATED] and $[G + \bar{c}] + \bar{g} \leftrightarrow [DM = ANTIDOTES] =$ The DEMODULATION] i.e. The Communications-Frequencies In Planck's Cave, are the Wave Resonances which consist the Master-Keys of these wave - caves.

The Conservation of Energy in Caves and in Atoms Compounds. [106]

THE ATOMS - ACTIONS: $[[A]] \rightarrow \{[B] \pm E_n\} \equiv C \equiv E_n + \{[A] \pm [B]\}$, $\rightarrow E_n = E_C + E_A \leftarrow$ and where $[[A]] =$ [Atom OR Compound] \equiv The Signalling. (Wc) \rightarrow The Carrier - Wave $[[B]] =$ Any[A-OR-C] \equiv Any Signalling. (w) Wave = The Modulating - Wave $[[C]] =$ The New Modulated Wave [A] Signal $\equiv f \frac{w + wc}{2} + f \frac{w - wc}{2} \equiv$ [MAS] ANTIDOTE = The Demodulated [MAS] $\equiv f \frac{w + 2wc}{2} + f \frac{w - 2wc}{2} \equiv$ [DMAS], \bar{w} , as

The Atoms Action (1)... $[A] \rightarrow \{[B] \pm E_n\} \equiv [C] \equiv \pm E_n + \{[B] + [A]\}$, $[A] \equiv [C] + \{X_N\}$ $[A] =$ The Initial, $[C] =$ The Final, $[X_N] = \{[B] \pm [E_n]\} \equiv$ The Antidote.

The Atoms Action (2) $[A] \rightarrow [\pm E_n] \equiv [C] \equiv \pm E_n + [A]$, $[A] \equiv [C] + [E_n]$ $[A] =$ The Initial, $[C] =$ The Final, $[E_n] \equiv$ The Antidote, The Circular-Signal-Action is as, $I \rightarrow F = [I + F]$ and $[I + F] \leftrightarrow [DM] \equiv$ Antidote, or Still-Actions $[I =$ CARRIER $]\rightarrow [F =$ MODULATOR $]\rightarrow [I + F =$ MODULATED $]\rightarrow [I + F] + M \leftrightarrow [DM = ANTIDOTES] =$ THE DEMODULATION] The Communications -Frequencies In Atoms - Caves, are their Wave Resonances which consist the Master-Keys of all the wave - caves.

10c. The Energy - Superflow in MFMF-PNS Space-Levels for Black-Holes Origination

1. It was Prior Proved that Angular-Momentum of the Primary-motion in PNS Space is a Quaternion of dimension Power $(s + \bar{v} \nabla i)^{1/d} = \sqrt[d]{(s + \bar{v} \nabla i)}$, which follows that of Spaces Origination.

2. It was Prior Proved [70] that in PNS - Space the inner Forces of a System, are the two equilibrium Centripetal and Centrifugal Forces due to the Eternal, $\pm \sigma$, Stresses of Opposites $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ Originate motion u , as $J_1 \cdot u^2 \cos \vartheta - J_3 \cdot w_3 \cdot u + s \cdot Q = 0$.

This Quadratic equation has 4 - Solutions where the Angular velocity Complex number $u = |\bar{w}| = \frac{s \cdot Q}{B} = \frac{s \cdot Q}{J_3 w} = |\bar{w}| = \frac{d\varphi}{dt} = \left[\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \right] \pm \left[\frac{k_{PNS}}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \right] \cdot i = s \pm v \cdot i$, or \rightarrow Angular-velocity $|\bar{w}| = \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \pm \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} = s \pm \{\sqrt{\bar{D}}\} \cdot i \leftarrow$ where $s = \left[\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \right]$, $\bar{D} = \left[\frac{k_{PNS}}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \right]$, $k_{PNS} = \sqrt{[J_3 \cdot w_3]^2 - 4 \cdot sQ \cdot J_1 \cos \vartheta}$

The constant Work exists on the common Central Axes of Rotation which is Fixed to the Tangential-Planes of \bar{w} & \bar{B} nib, being alternately Perpendicular to, \bar{B} , and, \bar{w} , and found to be as $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = 2L = J \cdot w^2$. The frequency monad of rotation in the PNS Space is as $\rightarrow f_{PNS} = \frac{sQ}{2\pi \cdot J_2 \cdot w} \leftarrow$ with the following 4 - Solutions for $|\bar{w}|$,

- Solution-1 $\Rightarrow |w_1| = [s] + [\sqrt{\bar{D}}] \rightarrow$ Real Root \equiv Huge Minerals at Edge of Universe.
- Solution-2 $\Rightarrow |w_2| = [s] - [\sqrt{\bar{D}}] \rightarrow$ Real Root \equiv Atoms & Compounds into Structures.
- Solution-3 $\Rightarrow |w_3| = [s] + [\sqrt{\bar{D}}] \cdot i \rightarrow$ Imaginary Root \equiv Huge BH at centres of Galaxies.
- Solution-4 $\Rightarrow |w_4| = [s] - [\sqrt{\bar{D}}] \cdot i \rightarrow$ Imaginary Root \equiv Micro BH at centre of Molecules.

where BH = Black Hole. From 4-above issues,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{A-Velocity } |\bar{w}_1| &= \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \pm \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \equiv \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \\ \text{A-Velocity } |\bar{w}_2| &= \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \pm \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \equiv \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} - \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \\ \text{A-Velocity } |\bar{w}_3| &= \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \pm \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \equiv \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \cdot i \\ \text{A-Velocity } |\bar{w}_4| &= \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} \pm \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \equiv \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} - \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \vartheta}\right)^2} \cdot i \end{aligned}$$

Angular-velocity \bar{w} is a vector, and Rotates in one axis k with respect to variable \bar{B} Momentum and, the Ellipsoid of $|\bar{w}| \equiv$ Quaternion of dimension Power $(s \pm \bar{v} \nabla i)^{1/d}$ The Inertia J -Ellipsoid of $|\bar{w}|$ gives two Anti-Symmetrical Inertial Ellipsoids, a Real and an Imaginary in their Polhode and Herpolhode Cones as below,

\Rightarrow The-Real $\bar{w} \equiv$ {Polhode \equiv Cone OPS, Herpolhode \equiv Cone OPT, $[\cup$ Rolling] on the Ellipsoid axis, \downarrow Normal ON the Unmovable & Attitude-Plane of the [PSPT] Truncated-Polar-Cone}.

\Rightarrow The-Imaginary $\bar{w} \equiv$ {Polhode = Cone OPS, Herpolhode = Cone OPT $[\cup$ Rolling] on the Anti-Symmetrically-Ellipsoid-axis, \uparrow Normal ON the Unmovable & Attitude-Plane of the [PSPT] Truncated-Polar-Cone}.

It has been Proved that \bar{B} , \bar{w} Vectors exist as, $E = \text{Energy} = \text{motion}$, $S = \text{Space} = \text{Length}$

Both magnitudes define the Unit-Energy Vectors $\rightarrow \{\text{Unit-E Vector } \bar{R} = \frac{\sigma}{J.w^2} = \frac{\sigma}{B}\} \leftarrow$ When the Unit-E.Vector \bar{R} is Placed ON $[AB \equiv 2R \text{ S.Diameter of Spaces-Neutral-circle}]$ Then Energy-Monad $|\bar{R}|$, exists on, Space-Monad $|AB| \equiv |\bar{R}|$ and is $\{E+S \text{ -Monad } |\bar{R}|\}$ Or is The $\{\text{Energy - Space - Monad } |\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|\}$, where the magnitudes, Spaces Sides $\lambda_n = 2, \sqrt{R^2 - a_n^2}$, & the Quantum Critical-Side $a_n = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{4R^2 - \lambda_n^2}$, Every=Monad occupies $AB = 2|R|$ Diameter = Space & Unit-E-Vector $R = \frac{\sigma}{J.w^2} = \frac{\sigma}{B}$ motion. The Quantization of Energy in Spaces happens by following the *Archimedes formula* for Duplication of Sides as $\lambda_{2n} = \sqrt{2R^2 - R\sqrt{4R^2 - \lambda_n^2}}$ & Critical-Sides $a_{2n} = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{4R^2 - \lambda_{2n}^2}$. The Energy-Monad $|\bar{R}| = \frac{\sigma}{J.w^2} = \frac{\sigma}{B}$ remains the same in PNS - Space while The Spaces Sides change as λ_{2n}, a_{2n} , when the Monad $|\bar{R}|$ enters the $2n$.

The 4 - Solution for Real and Imaginary Root is as below,

- The $|\bar{w}_1|$ Solution is the Real -Root giving the Strongest in Amplitude Energy-Structions.
- The $|\bar{w}_2|$ Solution is the Real -Root giving the Weakest in Amplitude Energy-Structions.
- The $|\bar{w}_3|$ Solution is the Imaginary-Root giving the Mega Tapered-Amplitude E-Structions.
- The $|\bar{w}_4|$ Solution is the Imaginary-Root giving the Micro Black-Holes Structions.

From Gravity relation $G = g k_E = 9,8076941.6,8116.10^{-12} = 6,68056.10^{-11} \text{ m}^3 / \text{N.s}^2$ from Energy-loop relation $1 = c. r^3. f_p^2 \rightarrow f_p = \sqrt{1/cr^3}$, and from $f = E / h$ then $f = \frac{E}{h} = \sqrt{1/cr^3}$ or $\rightarrow E = h. \sqrt{1/c. r^3}$, and $\frac{E^2}{h^2} = \frac{1}{c r^3}$ or, $E^2 = \frac{h^2}{c r^3}$, an Energy relation between the, c, r .

This relation is used for Black- Holes Energy where r , result to zero,

The Permissible-Permeable-Resonance-Paths for their means are for,

7) Particles \rightarrow The Resultance of the One-Dimensional-Collision $\bar{v}_{ij} = \bar{v}_j - \bar{v}_i = \bar{w}_{ij}. \bar{r}_{ij}$

8) Particles \rightarrow The Cauchy Ellipsoid-Stress-tensor where $\{\bar{w} \perp \bar{B} \perp \bar{r} \equiv \sigma_1 \perp \sigma_2 \perp \sigma_3\}$

9) M-Points \rightarrow The Resonance-frequencies $f_R [S \equiv f_{1=n}, f_2, f_3, f_{R=w^2}] = f_n = [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] = n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{4\pi r} = \frac{n.\sigma.\bar{B}}{8 r^2} \rightarrow$ i.e. The Golden-ratio-Pattern, which is related to Spin.

From Solution-3 the magnitude D becomes maximum when $\frac{sQ}{J_1.\cos \theta} \equiv$ maximum or, when $|\theta \bar{r}|$ axis is $\perp \bar{B}$ and Cone-angle $\theta \Rightarrow 90$. From Energy relation $E = W = 2L = \bar{B}. \bar{w} = J.w^2$ Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} = [3,3770539.10^{-96}].[5,613308.10^{45} \text{ Hz}] = 1,895644.10^{-50} \text{ J/s}$, i.e. The Planck's cave, 10^{-35} m , is The Safety-Valve \equiv The Critical State for the Stress Ellipsoids, $\bar{B} \bar{w}$, Vectors in order that this Total-Energy to Superflow and be Still into Vacuum $\equiv [10^{-62} - 10^{-35} \text{ m}]$. This Vacuum between the $[\text{Gravity cave - Planck's cave}]$ CONSISTS The BLACK - HOLES - CHAOS, as the Recycling-Energy into which \rightarrow The $\{\text{Energy - Space - Monad } |\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|\}$, Vanishes \equiv Decomposes \leftarrow

In Physics exist, Two different Potential-Energies between Planck Spaces and Gravity Spaces as U_{PLANC} and U_{GRAVITY} . The difference $\Delta U = U_{\text{GRA}} - U_{\text{PLA}}$ is the Flow-Energy between the Two Energy Levels $L_{\text{PLA}} = 6,6262 \cdot 10^{-34}$ m, and $L_{\text{GRA}} = 1,777 \cdot 10^{-62}$ m, From cave $L_{\text{PLA}} = 6,6262 \cdot 10^{-34}$ m and $f_P = \sqrt[2]{\frac{g}{a^3}} = \sqrt[2]{\frac{9,8078}{(6,6262 \cdot 10^{-34})^3}} = 1,83585 \cdot 10^{50}$ H then $\rightarrow E_{\text{PLA}} = h \cdot f_P = 6,62607 \cdot 10^{-34} \cdot 1,83585 \cdot 10^{50} = 1,216447 \cdot 10^{17}$ J. The minimum Charge in Planck's cave $\rightarrow q_{\text{PLA}} = 1\text{Cb} = 1,6 \cdot 10^{-19}$ eV, From Voltage relation $\Delta U = \frac{\text{Energy}}{\text{Charge}}$ issues, $1\text{Volt} = \frac{1\text{Joule}}{1\text{Culomb}}$ or $1\text{V} = \frac{1\text{J}}{1\text{C}}$ (v)

In order that 1Cb may overflow and Flow from Planck's cave To the Gravity cave, then must exist a Voltage $\Delta U \geq 7,593 \cdot 10^{35}$ eV, and be as....(v)

$$V_{\text{GRA}} = \frac{h \cdot f_P}{1\text{Cb}} = \frac{1,216447 \cdot 10^{17} \text{ J}}{1,6022 \cdot 10^{-19} \text{ eV}} = 7,593 \cdot 10^{35} \text{ V, i.e.}$$

\rightarrow When the Energy in Planck's cave L_{PLA} , Increases to an Voltage $\geq 7,593 \cdot 10^{35}$ V then the motion \equiv Energy between the Two Opposite elements of MP-Dipole $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ Becomes a Stationary Flow $[\oplus, \ominus] \equiv$ Charges $[\oplus - \emptyset - \ominus]$ in Gravity Cave L_{GRA} . So Energy \equiv motion, exists in L_{GRA} as an \rightarrow Pointy Rotational Centripetal Force \leftarrow

\rightarrow When the Energy in Planck's cave L_{PLA} , Decreases to an Voltage $\leq 7,593 \cdot 10^{35}$ V then motion \equiv Energy between the Two Opposite elements of M-P-Dipole $[\oplus \cup \cup \ominus]$ Creates the A-velocity-vector \bar{w} which Rotates in the axis k with respect to variable \bar{B} . So when Unit-Energy Vectors $\bar{R} = \sigma / \bar{B}$ exists on the Unit-Space-Monad $|AB| \equiv |\bar{R}|$, Then is $\rightarrow \{\text{The Energy -Space - Monad } |\bar{R}| \equiv |AB| \equiv \text{The Existing Universe}\} \leftarrow$

For The Chaos - Motion \rightarrow Angular - Momentum \equiv The Rotational Energy $\bar{B} \leftarrow$

For The PNS - Spaces \rightarrow Angular - Momentum \equiv The Rotational Energy $\bar{A} \leftarrow$

From Fig-13 and Solution-3, magnitude D becomes maximum when $\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \theta} \equiv$ maximum or, when $|\theta \bar{r}|$ axis is $\perp \bar{B}$ and Cone-angle $\theta \Rightarrow 90$, where Energy $E = W = 2L = \bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = J \cdot w^2$, Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} = [3,3770539 \cdot 10^{-96}] \cdot [1,15346 \cdot 10^{51} \text{ Hz}] = 3,895312 \cdot 10^{-45} \text{ J/s}$, i.e. The Planck's cave, 10^{-35} m, is The Safety-Valve \equiv The Critical State for the Stress Ellipsoids, $\bar{B} \bar{w}$, Vectors in order that this Total-Energy to Superflow and be Still into Vacuum $\equiv [10^{-62} - 10^{-35} \text{ m}]$. This Vacuum between the [Gravity cave - Planck's cave] CONSISTS The BLACK - HOLES - CHAOS, as the Recycling-Energy into which \rightarrow The {Energy - Space - Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|$ }, Decomposes \leftarrow {Fig-13}

IN FIGURE, THE HERPOLHODE- CONE PLANE IS A CIRCLE WHERE VECTOR \bar{B} ROTATES, AND WHEN $\theta \Rightarrow 90$. THEN CONE BECOMES A CIRCLE, where Energy follows $[\oplus \emptyset \ominus]$ mode as $\rightarrow +$ when $\theta = 0 = < 90$, and - when $\theta = 90 - 180 \leftarrow$ It was shown that, the Energy from Chaos $[\oplus - \emptyset - \ominus]$ becomes Momentum \bar{w} , \bar{B} , and is Composed \equiv Quantized through the Physical-[STPL]-line-Mechanism, In-circle \Rightarrow Triangles \Rightarrow Ex-circle \Rightarrow Ex-Triangles consisted with the three Spaces. On this PM exist the Three Breakages $[s^2 = \oplus, 2s^2 = \emptyset, -s^2 = \ominus]$ which Circularly-Charge ON the Three - Extreme - Triangles $\{A B C\}$, $\{K_A K_B K_C\}$, $\{A_E B_E C_E\}$ and thus launch. The Energy-Quantity $\pm Q_{p-p} = \left[\frac{c \cdot S}{r}\right] \equiv$ Centripetal-Force from Chaos to PNS Space, On the Pascal's -Desargues

Points-Line through the STPL Circuit caves r, and from the Ptolemy's & Ceba's Still-mechanism. {Fig-24}

Remark

Electron, e , $m_e = 0, 511\text{MeV} = 0, 511. 10^{-6} \text{ eV}$. $[1,80. 10^{-27}] = 9,198. 10^{-34} \text{ Kg}$ $a_e = 5,0.10^{-18} \text{ m}$, Charge $C_e = 1,602.10^{-19} \text{ C}$, Spin $S_e = \frac{S}{2} = 2,845976.10^{-34} \{\text{Kg/m/s}\}$, Using $E_{eK} = \frac{k}{r} + \frac{cS^2}{2m.r^2} = \frac{36.10^{-20}}{7,10^{-18}} + \frac{3.10^8(5,691952.10^{-34})^2}{2,9,198.10^{-34}[5.10^{-18}]^2} = 51,428 \text{ eV} + 2,111843.10^{10} \text{ J} = 51,43 \text{ eV} + 1,32.10^{29} \text{ eV}$, i.e. The Energy Increases inverse analogous to the cave.

11c. The Quantization of E-Geometry to its Dimensional-moulds

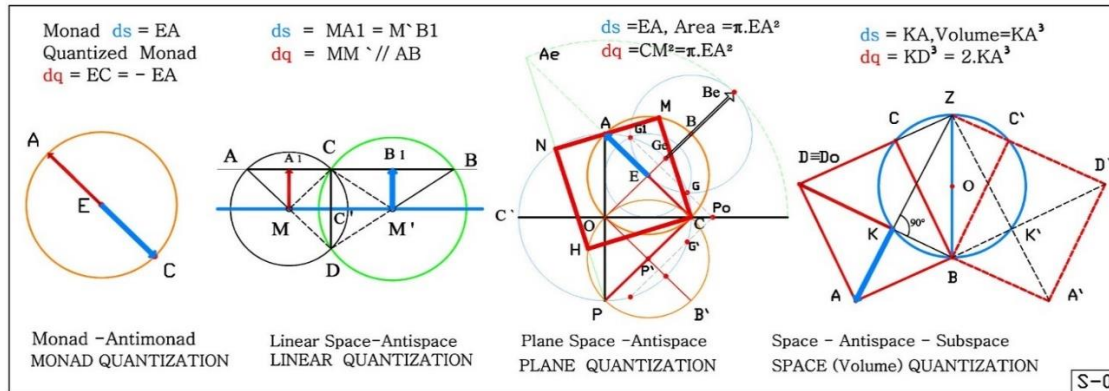


Figure 12: The Quantization of E-Geometry to its moulds, The Point, the Linear, the Plane, the Space (volume) Mould for E-geometry Quantization, to Opposite.

For (1) monad EA, to Antimonad EC-For (2) AB line to Parallel line MM' - For (3) CE Radius to the CM Square Segment - For (4) KA Segment to the KD Cube Segment. From Fig-12 the Two-Perpendicular Vectors, $CA \perp CP$, Slide on (O, OA) circle and through the Three Poles, A, C, P, carry the Stress σ , of Square ACPC, To the Two Equal and Opposite Squares $|COAB|$, $|COPB'|$ for still to the Halve Area - Stress - Conservation.

For the Rotating Square CMNH exist as Upper-Still-State the Square $CAC'P$ and as Lower - Still-State the Square CBAO, related $[CAC'P] = 2. [CBAO]$.

In(3)..On Two-Perpendicular Vectors, $CA \perp CP$, Point C' Slides on (O,OA = OP) circle forming the $CAC'P$ to CMNH to CBAO Squares with Prior of (1) Properties.This SlidingRotating Method is Markos {2-Vectors 3-Poles Mechanism} which Circles and Squares as Areas Pass from the Point M determined by Position A_e , such that issues $\pi r^2 = CMNH$ Square.The Squaring of the circle is $\pi \left[\frac{CA}{\sqrt{2}}\right]^2 = CM^2 = |CM'|^2$, Fig-15, [47-51], [62]

In Fig-13 any Two - Ellipsoids are, Interchangeable {Energy - Space} Ellipsoids, on where Exist *The Energy-Rotational Momentum-Ellipsoid* (O, \bar{p}) as {Work} \equiv Angular-Velocity-vector - Unit-sphere \rightarrow Space \equiv *The Inertial- Ellipsoid* (O, \bar{a}) {Force} \equiv The Reaction to the velocity-change-motion \rightarrow Space \equiv *The Mass - Ellipsoid* {Mass} $=$ (GD = $J_a \equiv \bar{M}$), and Between the Types of Ellipsoids issues $\bar{p}. \bar{a} = J_a...$ (12) For $OP \equiv [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ of rotation, Point P is the, *Nib*, of Angular-velocity vector \bar{w} , which Sweeps - Out at OP slant height of the Central, POT - Cone where issues

$\bar{w} = \frac{v}{R} = 2\pi f$. The Unit-Space -Vectors, $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w}$, & The Unit-Energy-Vectors, $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w}$, Ellipsoids.

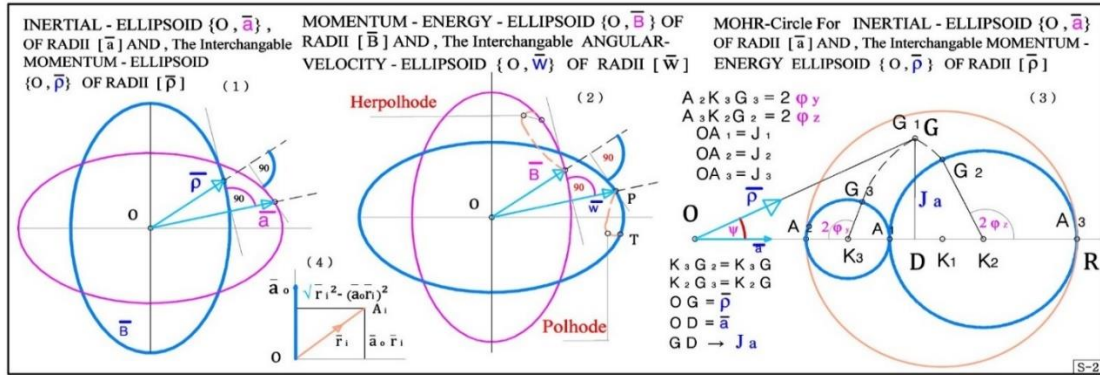


Figure 13: Shown the Geometrical-meaning of $\bar{a}_0 \bar{r}_i$, $\sqrt{r_i^2 - (\bar{a}_0 \bar{r}_i)^2}$ terms of radius OA_i

In (1) is shown the *Inertial - Ellipsoid* (O, \bar{a}) of Radii, \bar{a} , and the Interchangeable Momentum-Ellipsoid $(O, \bar{\rho})$ of Radii, $\bar{\rho}$. $(O, \bar{\rho})$. The same for $\{\bar{B}, (O, \bar{B})\}$

In (2) is shown the *Momentum - Energy - Ellipsoid* (O, \bar{B}) of Radii, \bar{B} , and the Interchangeable Angular Velocity - Ellipsoid (O, \bar{w}) of Radii, \bar{w} . $S = \text{Space}$

In (3) is shown in Mohr-method, the Geometrical construction from the two Interchangeable Ellipsoids \rightarrow *The Energy-Rotational Momentum-Ellipsoid* $(O, \bar{\rho})$, where

- $\{\text{Work}\} =$ The Angular-Velocity-vector -Unit-sphere, $S = \text{The Inertial- Ellipsoid } (O, \bar{a})$,
- $\{\text{Force}\} =$ The reaction to the velocity-change-motion, $S = \text{The Mass - Ellipsoid}$
- $\{\text{Mass}\} = (GD = J_a \equiv \bar{M})$, and Between the Types of Ellipsoids issues $\bar{\rho} \cdot \bar{a} = J_a \dots (12)$

The above Property of the two Interchangeable-Ellipsoids defines the deep relation between, The Angular-velocity-Ellipsoid $\rightarrow J_1 w_1^2 + J_2 w_2^2 + J_3 w_3^2 = 2L = C = J_a \bar{w}^2 \dots (13)$ and

The Momentum-Energy-Ellipsoid $\rightarrow \frac{1}{J_1} B_1^2 + \frac{1}{J_2} B_2^2 + \frac{1}{J_3} B_3^2 = 2L = C = J_a \bar{w}^2 \dots (13a)$

Conclusions

1. From the generated Radius $\bar{a} = \text{The INERTIAL-Ellipsoid}$ of a Solid Fig-13-1 corresponds another Radius \bar{B} , Fig-13-2 *Momentum -ENERGY- Ellipsoid*, to the Common-Point O of Rotation. The Radius \bar{B} is Perpendicular to the Tangential-Plane at the Nib of the \bar{w} Angular Velocity-Ellipsoid. Similarly the Radius \bar{B} is Perpendicular to the Tangential-Plane at the Nib of the \bar{B} of the Angular-Momentum-Ellipsoid. From relation (12), the vertical-Projection of the radius, $\bar{\rho}$, at the corresponding conjugate radius \bar{a} , of the Unit Sphere, denotes the meter to the Solid last Angular momentum. Because the Unit-Energy-Vectors, $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w}$, are related as $\bar{R} = AB = \sigma / \bar{B} = \sigma / J \cdot w^2$, i.e. the common velocity vector $c = w r = 2 \cdot B / \pi r^3$, therefore issues and for all the 5-Spaces.
2. Inversely The Unit-Energy-Vectors, $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w}$, Decompose when $B_{\text{crit}} = J w = \frac{\pi r^3}{2} [c/r] = [\frac{\pi r^2}{2}] c$ Or when \bar{w} becomes maximum, i.e. for Gravity and Antigravity happens when $|\theta \bar{r}|$ axis is Perpendicular (\perp) to \bar{B} and the Cone-angle $\theta \Rightarrow 90$, and Energy $E = W = 2L = \bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = J \cdot w^2$. From the \bar{c} Physical -Magnet, \bar{w} is Quantized to the 2-Constitutes $\oplus \Rightarrow \ominus$ as the Prior.

12c. The De-Quantization of Energy from, PNS \Rightarrow MFME, \equiv Empty Space

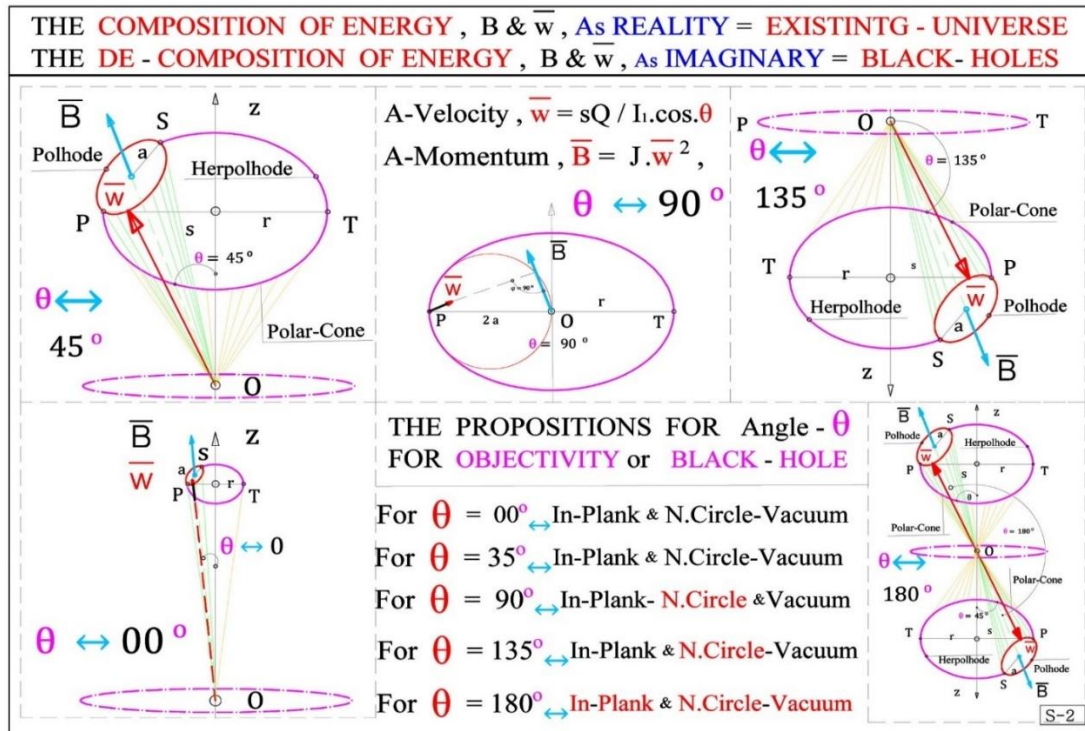


Figure 14: The Angular-velocity $|\bar{w}| = \frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \theta} \pm \sqrt{-\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \theta} + \left(\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \theta}\right)^2} = s \pm \{\sqrt{D}\}.i$

$$\Rightarrow |w_3| = [s] + [\sqrt{D}].i, s = \left[\frac{J_3 \cdot w_3}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \theta}\right], D = \left[\frac{k_{PNS}}{2 J_1 \cdot \cos \theta}\right], k_{PNS} = \sqrt{[J_3 \cdot w_3]^2 - 4 \cdot sQ \cdot J_1 \cos \theta}$$

From 10.c, the Unit-Energy-Vectors, $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w}$, $f_P = 1,836.10^{45}$ Hz in PNS-Space become

1. From relation $\bar{w} = 2\pi \cdot f_{PNS}$, then $w_{PNS} = 56,13308.10^{44}$ Hz = $5,613308.10^{45}$ Hz,
2. From Centripetal Force in MFME Space $F_C = \sigma = \frac{m \cdot v^3}{r} = J \cdot w^2 \cdot r = \bar{B} \cdot w \cdot r$, then $\bar{B} = J \cdot w$, or $\bar{B} = J \cdot w = \left[\frac{\pi \cdot r^4}{2}\right] \cdot w = \frac{\pi [1,6162.10^{-35}]^4 (5,613308.10^{45})}{2} = 3,3770539.10^{-96}$ J and for eV, $\bar{B} = 3,3770539.10^{-96}$ J / $1,6022.10^{-19}$ C = $3,754935.10^{-76}$ eV.
3. From Sol -3 the magnitude D becomes maximum when $\frac{sQ}{J_1 \cdot \cos \theta} \equiv$ maximum or, when $|\theta|$ axis $\perp \bar{B}$ and Cone-angle $\theta \Rightarrow 90$. From Energy relation $E = W = 2L = \bar{B} \cdot \bar{w} = J \cdot w^2$ Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} = [3,3770539.10^{-96}]. [5,613308.10^{45}$ Hz] = $1,895644.10^{-50}$ J/s,

i.e. The Planck's cave, 10^{-35} m, is The Safety-Valve \equiv The Critical State for the Stress Ellipsoids, $\bar{B} \cdot \bar{w}$, Vectors in order that this Total-Energy to Superflow and be Still into Vacuum $\equiv [10^{-62} - 10^{-35}$ m]. This Vacuum between the [Gravity cave - Planck's cave] CONSISTS the BLACK - HOLES - CHAOS, as the Recycling-Energy, into which

\rightarrow The {Energy - Space - Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |\bar{A}\bar{B}|$ }, Vanishes \equiv Decomposes \leftarrow

\rightarrow In Physics exist, Two different Potential-Energies between Planck Spaces and Gravity

Spaces as U_{PLANK} and $U_{GRAVITY}$. The difference $\Delta U = U_{GRAVITY} - U_{PLANK}$ is the Flow-Energy between the

Two Energy Levels $L_{PLA} = 6,6262.10^{-34}$ m, and $L_{GRA} = 1,777.10^{-62}$ m, The Total Energy in Planck's cave is $\rightarrow E_{PLA} = 1,216447.10^{17}$ J, and The minimum Charge in Planck's cave $\rightarrow q_{PLA} = 1Cb = 1,6.10^{-19}$ eV, From Voltage relation $\Delta U = \frac{\text{Energy}}{\text{Charge}}$ issues, $1\text{Volt} = \frac{1\text{-Joule}}{1\text{-Culomb}}$ or $1V = \frac{1J}{1C}$ (v)

In order that 1Cb may Overflow and Flow from Planck's cave To the Gravity cave, then must exist a Voltage $\Delta U > = 7,592354.10^{35}$ eV, and be as.....(v)

$$V_{GRA} = \frac{h.f.p.}{1Cb} = \frac{1,216447.10^{17} J}{1,6022.10^{-19} eV} = 7,593.10^{35} V, \text{ i.e.}$$

\Rightarrow When the Energy in Planck's cave $= L_{PLA}$, Increases to an Voltage $= 7,593.10^{35} V$ then the motion \equiv Energy between the Two Opposite elements of MP-Dipole $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ Becomes a Stationary Flow $[\oplus, \ominus] \equiv$ Charges $[\oplus - \emptyset - \ominus]$ in Gravity Cave L_{GRA} .

So, Energy \equiv motion, exists in L_{GRA} as an \rightarrow Pointy Rotational Centripetal Force \leftarrow

\Rightarrow When the Energy in Planck's cave L_{PLA} , Increases to an Voltage $V_{CR} > 7,593.10^{35} V$ then motion $\equiv \rightleftharpoons \equiv$ Energy between the Two Opposite elements of M-P-Dipole $[\oplus \cup \cup \ominus]$ Creates the Negative-Angular -velocity-vector $\bar{w} \downarrow$, which Rotates in the Symmetrical to Neutral circle axis $k = \downarrow$ with respect to the Interchangeable variable $\bar{B} \downarrow$.

This is the Case of The Black-Holes - Origination.

\Rightarrow When the Energy in Planck's cave L_{PLA} , Decreases to an Voltage $= < 3,695.10^{30} V$ then motion $\equiv \rightleftharpoons \equiv$ Energy between the Two Opposite elements of M-P-Dipole $[\oplus \cup \cup \ominus]$ Creates the Positive-Angular -velocity-vector $\bar{w} \uparrow$, which Rotates in the Symmetrical to Neutral circle axis $k = \uparrow$ with respect to the Interchangeable variable $\bar{B} \uparrow$.

This is the Case of The Universe – Origination. So thus, are defined the Unit-Energy - Vectors, $\bar{R} = \sigma / \bar{B} = \sigma / J.w^2$, which Exist ON the Unit – Space – Monad $|AB| \equiv |\bar{R}|$, and which is {The Energy – Space – Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB| \equiv$ The Existing Universe}.

In Fig-14 are shown the 5-States for angle $\rightarrow \theta \Rightarrow 0^\circ, 45^\circ, 90^\circ, 135^\circ, 180^\circ$.

1. For angle $\rightarrow \theta \Rightarrow 00^\circ$, $\bar{w} \equiv \bar{B}$, Voltage $= 7,593.10^{35} V$, \uparrow On Neutral – Circle
2. For angle $\rightarrow \theta \Rightarrow 45^\circ$, \bar{w} / \bar{B} , Voltage $< 7,593.10^{35} V$, $< \neq$ Neutral – Circle
3. For angle $\rightarrow \theta \Rightarrow 90^\circ$, $\bar{w} \perp \bar{B}$, Voltage $\equiv 7,593.10^{35} V$, \Rightarrow In Neutral - Circle
4. For angle $\rightarrow \theta \Rightarrow 135^\circ$, $\bar{w} \setminus \bar{B}$, Voltage $> 7,593.10^{35} V$, $\neq >$ Neutral – Circle
5. For angle $\rightarrow \theta \Rightarrow 180^\circ$, $\bar{w} \perp \bar{B}$, Voltage $\geq 7,593.10^{35} V$, \updownarrow Off Neutral-Circle
6. From Solution-4, The {Energy-Space-Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|$ } Vanishes in BH-Chaos, where Energy Increases to an Voltage $\gg 7,593.10^{35} V$ and then motion \equiv Energy between the Two Opposite elements collides them to the MP-Dipole $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$.
7. From Solution-5, The {Energy-Space-Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|$ } Vanishes in BH-Chaos, & Energy is Quantized to the 2-Constitutes from the \bar{c} , Physical-Magnet $\oplus \Rightarrow \ominus$.

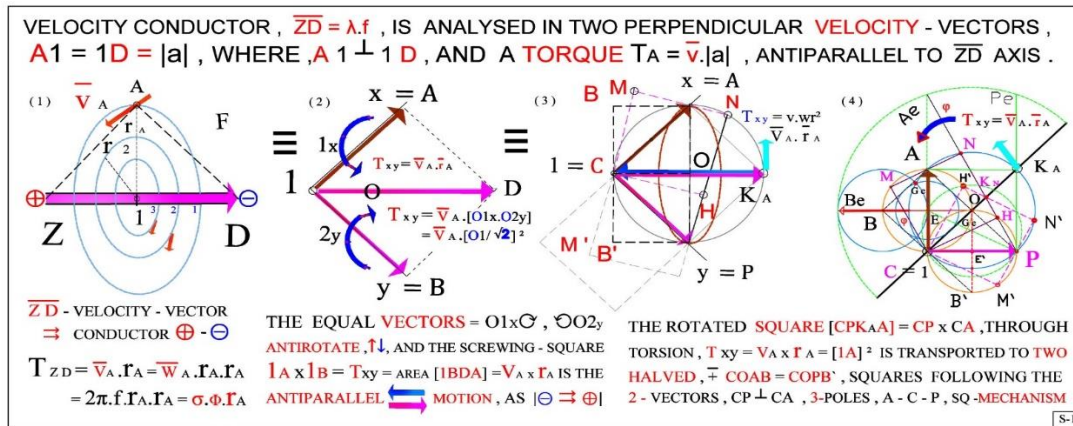


Figure 15: The Stability of Photon as Electromagnetic Wave with the Two frequencies.

The Dual Property of The Simultaneous existence as Electric and as Magnetic Fields in wavelengths, λ_x, λ_y , as Effective Range, which is thrust through the Newton's Gravitational Force G only, becoming from the *Trigonometry relations* [The Space], $\sin(2\varphi) = \sin(\pi - 2\varphi) = \sin(\frac{\pi}{2} - \varphi)$, and from *Physics* [Energy] $E_x = g$, Maxwell Electric Displacement current $\partial D / \partial t$ is created from the (c_x, c_y) Vectors motion happening from gravity continuous action, and Producing the Work $W = c_y g$ For Photon {Markos Rotating Method of {2-Vectors 3-Poles Mechanism} which Circles and Squares as Areas Pass from the Point M determined by the Position A_e , and where is such that issues $\pi r^2 = CMNH$ Square then. The Squaring of the circle becomes at the equilibrium - Positions which are from relation $\rightarrow \pi [\frac{CA}{\sqrt{2}}]^2 = CM^2 = |CM'|^2 \leftarrow$ namely The square $|CMNH| = \text{square } |CM'N'H'|$. Because of the Bellow motion then, The Total motion in the Wavelength, λ , corresponds to the angle $\alpha = 45^\circ$, meaning that the motion of Space \equiv The Electric-field, and Anti-Space \equiv The Magnetic-field equilibrium as an Bellow. The two Wings in 90° Type simultaneously oscillate to its 45° Bisector -axis, and the Produced Work from The Electric-field-area is Stored into the Conjugate Magnetic-field-area. The common axis of the two Perpendicular fields, carry the Golden-Ratio Energy-Surfaces, and Runs with the same velocity \bar{c} to the direction of the inner motion.

13c. The Epilogus in [89 - 96]

It was proved and elucidated that,

- Monad is Quaternion $[x + i y] = \bar{\lambda}$ type, and its Energy is Vector as $\vec{Q} = \{\lambda\} \cdot X$, where $X =$ The Displacement. Since $1 = c \cdot r^3 \cdot f_p^2 = \text{constant}$, so $\rightarrow r^3 \cdot f_p^2 = \text{constant}$. Since also $\lambda = 2r$ then $r^3 \cdot f_p^2 = \lambda^3 \cdot f_p^2 = c$, and Energy becomes $\rightarrow \text{Vector } \vec{Q} = \{\lambda\} \cdot \sqrt[3]{c / f_p^2} \leftarrow [E_1]$
- In Mechanics an Energy-Vector is an Conductor $\overline{AK_A} = |\vec{Q}|_{\pm}$, and is The Quaternion in Material-Geometry where Zero-Point $0 \equiv \emptyset \equiv \{\oplus + \ominus\}$ on where motion $|\vec{Q}|_{\pm} \equiv \vec{Q}_x$ as an Electric field on AK_A axis and as $|\vec{Q}|_{\pm} \equiv \vec{Q}_y \equiv$ Magnetic field $\perp AK_A$, is Transferred from One Edge Point A , to the Other Edge Point K_A as $\rightarrow \vec{Q}, \vec{Q}_x, \vec{Q}_y \leftarrow [E_2]$
- Energy is the Work, The motion, Produced in Energy-monads and for Photon is Equal to $W = 2L = \vec{B} \cdot \vec{w} = r m v = [r \cdot p] = J w^2 \equiv [\vec{k}_x \perp \vec{k}_y]$ where $\vec{k}_x = \vec{k}_y$, in the Conductor $\overline{AK_A} = 2 \cdot r \equiv \lambda$ where, λ is -The -Wavelength and $p = m c =$ The Momentum. $[E_3]$

- (d) It was Proved That \rightarrow Any Diameter D of a circle in the STPL – Circuit, the Three – Poles – Squares-Rotational - System is an Conductor where $D = \overrightarrow{AK_A} = |\vec{Q}|_{\pm} = |\frac{c.S}{r^2}| = I_E$ The - Electric-Wave-Intensity, And $\overrightarrow{A \uparrow K_A} \equiv I_M$ is The - Magnetic-Wave Intensity. Their Square -Vectors – Area = $[\overrightarrow{AK_A}] \times [\overrightarrow{A \uparrow K_A}] = [\vec{Q} \times \vec{Q}_y] =$ The Energy - Square $\equiv CM \times CM = CMNH$ square = on circle (E, EA), and from relation $\bar{v} = \sigma \cdot \Phi = \frac{F}{A} \Phi$ area $A = F / \sigma = |CM|^2 / \sigma$, i.e. Plane-force $F = \sigma \cdot |CM|^2$, and in Space Volume-Force $F = \sigma \cdot |CM|^3 \equiv [E_4]$ or $[\overrightarrow{AK_A}] \times [\overrightarrow{A \uparrow K_A}] \times [D] = CMNH \times \vec{Q} \times \vec{Q} = CMNH \times \vec{Q} \times \vec{Q}$, where $|\vec{Q} \times \vec{Q}| \equiv \vec{q}$, which is the Energy-Quantum In The Propagating Electromagnetic Wave where $|I_E \perp I_M|$. Since motions $\vec{B} \times \vec{w}$, are Constants from (b) and from Poinot's solution $w_1^2 + J_2 w_2^2 = a^2$, then Angular velocity-Ellipsoid Polar-Paths are the Parallel circles and Perpendicular to the Angular-Momentum Ellipsoid Nibs. [E₅], [70]
- (e) When is found an Obstacle at Point K_A , Then The Particles of Conductor medium Oscillate Perpendicular. This Obstacle at K_A Point, is The Presentation of the, \oplus constituent and the Absent of \ominus constituent and so \pm , Transverse- Propagating-Wave, Or moving Energy-Vector $|\oplus Q \uparrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}| = |\uparrow|$ at Node K_A Is Equal to E-Vector $|\oplus Q \Rightarrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}| \equiv |\leftrightarrow|$ at Node A, and Energy Volume is Doubled as, $2L = \vec{B} \cdot \vec{w}$, in $\overrightarrow{K_A A}$ Conductor meaning that the meter of Volume is the Duplication of Total Energy L. The Reaction to the motion of Squares $\{|\vec{Q}_{X=CO} \Rightarrow| \times |\vec{Q}_{Y=CB} \uparrow|\} \equiv |\vec{Q} \times \vec{Q}| \equiv |\frac{c.S}{r^2}| \cdot |\vec{Q} \Rightarrow|$ is equal to Quantum \vec{q} . [E₆]
- (f) Any Two Perpendicular Energy-Vectors, $|\vec{Q} \Rightarrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}| = |\leftrightarrow|$, $|\vec{Q} \uparrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}| = |\uparrow|$ of this Propagating Energy, FORM The Energy-Square, $|\leftrightarrow| \cdot |\uparrow| \equiv |\vec{Q} \Rightarrow| \cdot |\vec{Q} \uparrow| \equiv q_0$, on Conductor AK_A and Then Energy-Circular-Prism = $|\overrightarrow{AK_A}| \cdot \{|\vec{Q} \Rightarrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}|\} \cdot \{|\vec{Q} \uparrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}|\} \equiv [\vec{Q} \times \vec{Q}_y] \cdot |\overrightarrow{AK_A}| = |\leftrightarrow| \cdot |\uparrow| \cdot |\overrightarrow{AK_A}|$, i.e. An Energy-Circular-Cone which is a Moving Energy -Volume and Because from Cauchy equations of Stresses in three Dimensions, The Energy Stress remains Flat ONLY- WHEN the Plane-Section is a circle [E₂] and The Square becomes circle, *Anti-Quadrature*. Because from Mechanics, The Sphere occupies The Least-Resistance to motion where the Geometrical Square-Cone $[CM \times CH \times [\vec{CO} \uparrow]]$ is altered to Equivalent Energy- Circular - Cone $[\pi \cdot (\frac{CM}{2})^2 (x) [\vec{CO} \uparrow]]$ and To the Energy Unit -Volume $CO^3 \cdot [\vec{Q} \Rightarrow] \equiv 2 \cdot \text{Sphere} \frac{4\pi}{3} r^3$ And To Energy-Sphere Cone $\mathbb{C} = k \pi r^3$, where The Geometry- Cube $[\leftrightarrow] \cdot |\uparrow| \cdot |\overrightarrow{AK_A}| = x^3$ so becomes The Energy -Sphere – Cone as $\rightarrow k \pi r^3 = x^3 \leftarrow$ [E₇]
- (g) Since Frequencies f_n are The Quantum of Energy, and Electromagnetic Vectors are always Perpendicular between them as $|F_E \perp F_M|$, so are everywhere in nature from microcosm to macrocosm. Because Gravitational Force exists Beyond Planck's length therefore the Propagating-Plane-force $F_P = \sigma \cdot |CM|^2$, is continually Perpendicular to the two Perpendicular constituents of Electromagnetic Vectors as $|F_P \perp F_E \perp F_M|$. Distance is the *Quantum of E-Geometry*, while Material-Point is the Quantum in Physics and in Material – Geometry which is the composition of Opposites and are The Elements in Chemistry and Physics. As in Algebra Zero,0, is the Master-key number for all Positive and Negative numbers because their Sum and multiplication is Zero, *and the same* on coordinate - System, \pm , axes pass from zero. [E₈] The Rolling of Positive \oplus , constituent

on the Negative \ominus , constituent, creates the Neutral Material Point which Equilibrium. Spin \bar{B} , is Its Angular momentum and also the First -Discrete-Energy-monad which occupies *Discrete-Value and Direction*, in contradiction to the Point which is nothing, *Dimensionless and without any Direction*. Point-caves Are the Energy-Magnets from which the Quantum of Energy are Generated.

- (h) The Space is Quantized as Energy-Caves under the effect of Gravitational-force G , as well in Conductors and this Energy or motion is Quantized as Frequency in Energy- Caves, Or in Conductors, following the Kepler's First-law of Equal Areas where in equal intervals and in Conductors, is the Electricity or Electromagnetic - Waves. $[E_9]$ Quaternion $[(+)\cup\cup(-)]$ is a Quantum-Mould for Space $[(+)\cup(-)]$ and Energy \equiv motion \equiv Force \times Displacement as $[\cup\cup$ or $\uparrow\leftrightarrow\downarrow] \equiv$ Standing Box $B_Q \equiv$ An Material Point which carries the Principal Stress σ between Positions A (+), B (-), and σ , is the *Centripetal -acceleration* of minimum Energy becoming from the in-Storage AB acceleration and which is equal to the Gravity g . From Quaternion Quantum Mould $[r + \bar{v} \nabla i]^{1/w} = e^{-i.(\pi/2+2k\pi).w}$ is created the min-Space \equiv cave $r = 1,07.10^{-7}$ m and the min-Energy $\equiv \bar{v} = w r = 2\pi r f$, as frequency $f_m = 2,839844. 10^{10}$ H. G Pushes the \rightarrow min-Quantum-Energy \equiv motion σ_E , into the Inscribed-Cave $\pi. [\frac{CM}{2}]^2 \equiv \pi.EA^2$. Gravitational-force G effecting on light velocity \bar{c} creates the Electron-charge \bar{q} and Electron \bar{e} , while acting on Planck's-cave on the Gravity $g \equiv \pm \sigma$, as $G = g k = k_E g = k_L \sigma = g.g_L k_L$, and \bar{c} effecting on the min-Planck-cave in L_P formulates Hydrogen-cave H with its electron as H_e . $[E_{10}]$, $[109]$
- (i) The Physical-Notion of The Duplication of the Cube, in The Quadrature Physical Energy Mould Shows that Nature follows the Geometry-Rules in Order to Exist as Space and as Energy, which is motion of The,+, Constituent to The, -, Constituent. This motion is conserved by Propagating in caves either for Standing $\equiv |\frac{v}{\pi^2.r^4_n}|.|\bar{B}_n|$ or for moving caves as this is the Duality-Photon $\rightarrow \bar{v}. [\bar{f}_n] + f_n \equiv |\frac{v}{\pi^2.r^4_n}|.|\bar{B}_n| + |\bar{c}| f_n$. Material-Geometry meters for Quantum-length is the Quaternion \equiv Dipole \equiv The Two-Points joint with motion between them, while for The Quantum-Surface is The Unit circle $\pi.r^2 = \pi$, and is $r = \text{Unit } 1$. For the Quantum-Volumes, is the. Unit Volume Sphere $\frac{4}{3}\pi.r^3 = [\frac{4.r}{3}] (\pi.r^2) = \frac{4\pi}{3}$, for $r = \text{Unit } 1$. The Unit-Volume is formulated from The Inscribed-Square of Unit Circle-Side $CO = CB = 1/\sqrt{2}$, and when Placed The-Unit-Energy-magnitude OC on Square $CO \times CO$ then is Unit-Volume $[CO \times CO \times \overrightarrow{CO} \uparrow]$. This Unit-Volume when Placed in, The Three - Poles -Squares-Rotating-System, Then at Point K_N , Unit Volume $[CO \times CO \times [\overrightarrow{CO} \uparrow]]$ becomes $[CM \times CH] \times \overrightarrow{CH} \uparrow = \text{Circular-Cone } [\pi.(\frac{CB}{\sqrt{2}})^2]. [\overrightarrow{CO} \uparrow] = \text{Unit - Sphere } \frac{4\pi}{3} r^3$, Equal to Quantum of Energy. Because Physical-Magnet $\oplus \rightleftharpoons \ominus$ compels Force $\bar{Q} \rightleftharpoons \overrightarrow{AK_A}$, Between A and K_A Points and Then Unit-Sphere $\frac{4\pi}{3} r^3$ becomes The Double - Unit-Sphere $2.\{\frac{4\pi}{3} r^3\}$ and because the Energy Square $[CAK_AP]$ is Double that the Unit Square $|CB \times CO|$, then Force $\bar{Q} \rightleftharpoons \overrightarrow{AK_A}$ is The Pivot of Spinning indicating $\pm \bar{B} \equiv \bar{S}$, in all Energy monads. $[E_{11}]$
- (j) Gravity and Antigravity are the two Halve - Spins from the Angular Momentum $\bar{B} \equiv \pm$ Work created from the velocity vector \bar{c} by Rotating \cup on Planck's Cave Diameter. $[E_{12}]$ This Property, $\pm \bar{B} \equiv \bar{S}$, is in all Energy monads and when Applied on Initial, $\oplus \rightleftharpoons \ominus$,

Answers to the 3D-Stability of All Elementary-Particles and Cosmology Equilibrium. Gravity + $\mathbf{g} \equiv$ The Vector of Angular-Momentum $\bar{\mathbf{B}} \equiv + \text{Spin} \equiv \downarrow \mathcal{U} \equiv$ The Work stored in the [4-1-3] Semi circle of the, $\bar{\mathbf{r}} - \bar{\mathbf{c}}$ Vectors circle-Surface, Produced from the Gravitational-Force, G , as ACTING into the -Planck- Cave, AND on the light Velocity Vector of, $+ \downarrow \bar{\mathbf{c}}$ Direction. [107] Antigravity - $\mathbf{g} \equiv$ The Vector of Angular -Momentum $\bar{\mathbf{B}} \equiv - \text{Spin} \equiv \uparrow \mathcal{U} \equiv$ The Work stored in the complementary [4-2-3] Semi circle of the, $\bar{\mathbf{r}} - \bar{\mathbf{c}}$ Vectors circle Surface which is Produced from the Gravitational-Force G , as ACTING into the-Planck-Cave, AND on the light Velocity Vector of The, $- \uparrow \bar{\mathbf{c}}$ Direction.

- (k) The Black-Holes exist as Parallel origination either as \Rightarrow Planar Black-Holes or \Rightarrow Atoms - Black - Holes, when G - Force is ACTING On the -Planck - Cave. $[E_{13}]$ Momentum \bar{B} & \bar{w} , as **Real** \equiv The **EXISTING - UNIVERSE** as is the Real Objective Reality $|\bar{s}| \equiv$ The Numeric Vector-value of The Material-Point $[\oplus, r, \ominus]$ in $[PNS] \equiv$ The Work stored in POLHODE - CONE of the $|\overline{OS}|$ Rolling Nib -Vector Produced from the Eternal **CENTRIPETAL - FORCE**, F_c **AS THE** Newton's **ACTION** in the Planck's - Cave, AND from the \bar{B} Angular Momentum in the, $+\downarrow \bar{B}$, *Direction*. The Real Type is applied on all different Monads and their Compounds Monads. [109] Momentum \bar{B} & \bar{w} , as **Imaginary** \equiv The **BLACK - HOLES** as is their Real Objective Reality $\pm \bar{D}.i \equiv s \Rightarrow$ The Numeric Amplitude-Vector-value of Material-Point $[\oplus, r, \ominus]$ in $[PNS]$ and The **Imaginary** $-\bar{D}.i \equiv$ **CENTRIPETAL - FORCE** $F_c \equiv$ The Wave Amplitude -value \equiv The Work stored in the HERPOLHODE CONE of the $|\overline{OB}|$ Rotating \bar{B} -Vector and also Produced from the Eternal **CENTRIPETAL - FORCE** F_c , **AS THE** Newton's **REACTION** into the Planck's - Cave AND from the \bar{B} Angular Momentum in, $-\uparrow \bar{B}$ *Direction*.
- (l) In case of Points A, B, C being on a Sphere then [STPL] becomes a Cylinder as this is the Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} = \frac{2L}{\bar{w}} = \frac{2L}{2\pi f} = \left[\frac{2L}{2\pi}\right] \cdot \left[\frac{1}{f}\right] = \frac{\text{Constant}}{2\pi} \left[\frac{1}{f_m}\right] = \text{SPIN}$ [89]

THE ORIENTATION OF THE FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES

1d. The Balancing of the Space and Anti-Space. [64]

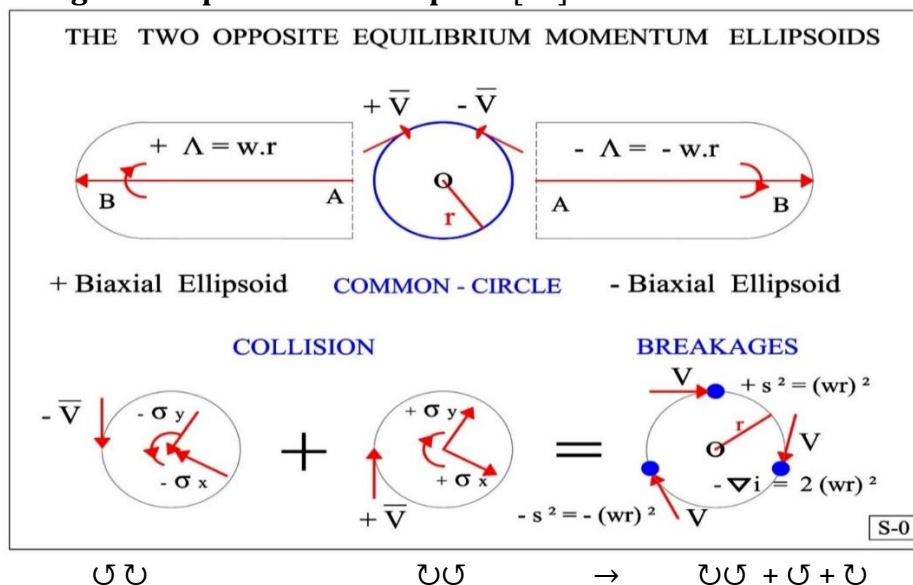


Figure 16: The work W, of Two-Quaternion-monads $\vec{z} = (s + \vec{v}.\nabla i) \equiv \overline{AB} \equiv \vec{w}$ is the Action of any two Tangential & Opposite Equilibrium-Dipole $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ with $v = \vec{w}.r$.

For Quaternion Actions exists the square law for both Real and Imaginary Part, as $\vec{z} * \vec{z} = (s + \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i)^2 = s^2 + [\bar{v} \cdot \nabla]^2 + 2.s \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i = s^2 - \bar{v}^2 \pm 2.s \bar{v} = |s|^2 - |\bar{v}|^2 \pm 2.s |\bar{v}|$, for $|\bar{v}| = s$ Vorticities $\pm \Lambda$ (Rotating Energy), Becomes from the Collision on Common-circle and from the Thrust on the Velocity-Breakages. The work is, $W = [n, P] = [\lambda, \Lambda]$, where λ = Displacement of A to B and it is a scalar magnitude called wavelength of dipole AB.

Λ = the amount of Rotation on Dipole AB (this is Angular Momentum and it is a vector). Momentum $\pm \bar{\Lambda} = r.m.v = r m w r = m r^2 \cdot \bar{w}$, where \bar{w} is the angular velocity (Spin) which maps velocity vector \bar{v} on the Perpendicular to $\pm \bar{\Lambda}$ Plane with two components $\bar{v}_E \perp \bar{v}_B$. The Tangential velocity $\bar{v}_E = w r$, is the quaternion $\bar{v}_E = w r = \bar{z} = [s + \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i]$ where $s = \bar{v}_E = |r \cdot \bar{w}|$ and $\bar{v} \cdot \nabla i = |\bar{w} \times \bar{r}|$. In a Spherical cave the Biaxial Ellipsoid ($\sigma x = \sigma y$) exists as momentum $+\Lambda$ on caves of diameter $2r$ with parallel circles $\rightarrow 0$. The Biaxial Anti-Ellipsoid ($-\sigma x = -\sigma y$) exists as equal and Opposite momentum $-\Lambda$ on the same diameter $2r$ with Anti Parallel circles $\rightarrow 0$. Equilibrium of the Two Ellipsoids $\pm \Lambda$, Presupposes a Stabilizer-System attached to Ellipsoids such that Opposite Momentum is distributed to the Center of Mass of the Total - System, recover equilibrium, which is the center of the Spherical cave. The Biaxial - Ellipsoid and Anti-Ellipsoid are inversely directed and Rotated in the same circle, so the two velocity vectors, $\bar{v}, -\bar{v}$, collide. This collision of the two Opposite Velocity-Vectors is the Physical-Action (Thrust) of the Two-Quaternion and their Action is, $(s + \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i)(\odot)(s + \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i) = [s + \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i]^2 = s^2 + |\bar{v}|^2 \cdot \nabla i^2 + 2|s| \cdot |\bar{v}| \cdot \nabla i = s^2 - |\bar{v}|^2 + 2|s| \cdot |\bar{w} r| \cdot \nabla i = s^2 - |\bar{v}|^2 + [2\bar{w}] \cdot |s| |r| \cdot \nabla i$, where, $s^2 = (r w)^2 \rightarrow$ Is the Real-Part of the New-Quaternion, $-|\bar{v}|^2 = |\bar{w} \times \bar{r}|^2 = -(w.r)^2 \rightarrow$ The always Negative-Anti-Space (a vector \perp to $w r$ Plane), $[2\bar{w}] \cdot |s| \cdot |\bar{r}| \cdot \nabla i = 2w \cdot (sr) \cdot \nabla i \rightarrow$ The double Angular-velocity-Term, and for the PNS Space where $|s| = |\bar{v}|^2$ then $s^2 = (w.r)^2 \equiv \oplus \equiv s^2 = +$ Charge $-|\bar{v}|^2 = |\bar{w} \times \bar{r}|^2 = -(w.r)^2 \equiv \ominus \equiv -s^2 = -$ Charge $[2\bar{w}] \cdot |\bar{v}| \cdot |\bar{r}| \cdot \nabla i = 2|\bar{v}|^2 = 2(\bar{w} \cdot r) \equiv 2[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \equiv 2s^2 = 0$ Charge i.e. For the Equilibrium-Recovery (maybe a surface cylinder with $2r$ diameter), Fig-16-17

and because velocity vector is on the circumference the infinite Breakages, (the only row material identify) with Points A, B, C (of Extreme -Triangles ABC of Space $\oplus \equiv [ABC]$, and with Points K_A, K_B, K_C , of the Extreme Triangle, $K_A K_B K_C$, of $\ominus \equiv$ Anti-Space) all on the same circumference of the prior formulation and are Rotated with the same Angular velocity vector \bar{w} . The inversely directionally Rotated Energy $\pm \Lambda$ equilibrium into the Common-circle, so the \oplus - Spaces and \ominus - Anti-Spaces meet in this common circle giving The Thrust $\equiv [\oplus \rightarrow \ominus]$, to the Breakages of each other.

2d. The [STPL] line is an Extreme - Spaces - Physical -Originating -Mechanism

Extreme-Spaces (the Extreme Space-Triangles $ABC \equiv \oplus$) meet Anti-Spaces (the Extreme Anti-Space-Triangles, $K_A K_B K_C \equiv \ominus$) through The Only-Gateway which is the CircularlyCharged $+, 0, -,$ or $[\oplus \oslash \ominus], [\ominus \oslash \oplus], [\oplus \ominus \oslash]$ Formulation which is a Physical Geometrical formation - Mechanism called [STPL] line. Figures-16-17-18 \rightarrow The [STPL] - line is a Physical - Mechanism, In-circle \Rightarrow Triangle \Rightarrow Ex-circle \Rightarrow Ex - Triangle consisted with the Three Spaces, On which the Three Breakages $[s^2 = \oplus, 2s^2 = \oslash, -s^2 = \ominus]$ are Circularly-Charged On the Three - Extreme - Triangles $\{A B C\}, \{K_A K_B K_C\}, \{A_E B_E C_E\} \leftarrow$ Producing The Energy-Quantities $\pm Q_{p-p}$. This Circular-Charge from Breakages on The-Three -Triangles is the THRUST upon The Energy-Quantity Produced, for Each needed Circular Charge, To Shake Off Quantity Q_{p-p} . The 3-Circular Charges correspond to the 3-Phase Rotors Produce the 3-Phase Physical-Current, Since Common Circle exists on their Common - Sphere, THEN the Infinite Straight- lines, Launch The

E - Quantity Q_{p-p} OFF the Fundamental Particles to all Universe and INTO The Planck's Confinement Only. i.e. The Physical-Three-Phase- STPL Mechanism is the only Absolute-System [A] On which circularly exist the Relative-System [R] $\equiv [\oplus \oslash \ominus] \cup [\ominus \oslash \oplus] \cup [\oplus \ominus \oslash]$ of The three constituents $[\oplus \oslash \ominus]$, which Produces The Fundamental Particles and The Existing Objectivity as $[A] \equiv [R] \cdot \gamma$, where $\gamma = \sec \varphi = \left[\frac{OD_A}{AD_A} \right] = \pm \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-(v/c)^2}} \right] = \left[\frac{c}{\sqrt{c^2-v^2}} \right]$ The material Angle $\varphi = \frac{v}{\sqrt{c^2-v^2}}$, and $\{A \equiv D_A - O\} \equiv \{R \equiv D_A - P_A\} \cdot \gamma$, or $|A| \equiv |R| \cdot \gamma$

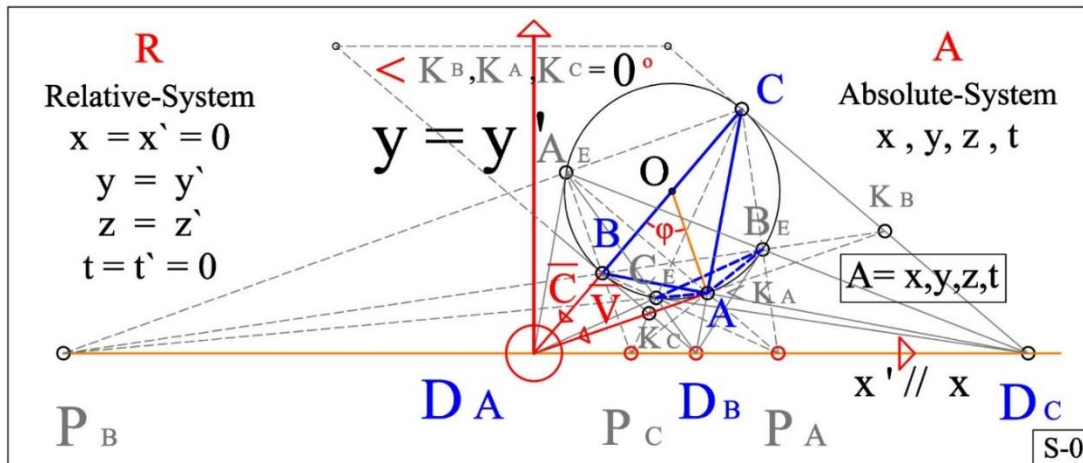


Figure 17: The Physical Three - Phase - Mechanism, Producing The Fundamental Particles and the Primary Forces. The Absolute System $A \equiv R \cdot \gamma = R \cdot \sec \varphi$. [97]

In -Fig. ABC is any Right-angled Triangle at, A = (The-Space), $K_A K_B K_C$ = Triangle is the (Anti-Space), $A_E B_E C_E$ = Triangle is the (Sub-Space) respectively. The Instantaneous Pole P of Rotation is off the Circle of diameter $|BC|$. The Poles of Rotation lie on $\{D_A - P_A\}$ Reference System. Reference System $\{D_A - P_A\} \equiv [R] (x', y', z', t')$ moves with velocity, \bar{v} , Parallel to, $x - x'$, Axis with respect to the Fixed and Absolute System $\{D_A - O\} \equiv [S] - (x, y, z, t)$.

The Geometrical expression of Lorentz factor $\gamma = \frac{c}{v}$, is the $\sec \varphi = \gamma = OD_A : AD_A = \pm 1 / [\sqrt{1 - (v/c)^2}] = c / [\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}]$, which is the Conchoidal of Nicomedes $\{s = a + b \cdot \sec \varphi\}$ and which acquires the material Angle, $\varphi = \frac{v}{\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}}$, i.e. issues $|A| \equiv |R| \cdot \gamma$. The Euclidean Geometry is the SPRING, for the Geometrical Relative -Velocities.

When the Points $[A, B, C]$, $[A_E, B_E, C_E]$, $[K_A, K_B, K_C]$ are Applied on the three lines $(K_A K_B, K_B K_C, K_C K_A)$, then the SIX Pairs of the corresponding lines, extended are concurrent at Points P_A, P_B, P_C for the Triple Pairs of lines (The Pascal's Perspectivity of Points in Euclidean Geometry), $[AA_E, BC_E, CB_E]$, $[BB_E, CA_E, AC_E]$, $[CC_E, AB_E, BA_E]$ and at Points D_A, D_B, D_C for the Triple Pairs of Lines $[K_B K_C, BC, B_E C_E]$, $[K_A K_C, AC, A_E C_E]$ and $[K_A K_B, AB, A_E B_E]$, (Desargues's Perspectivity of Points in Euclidean Geometry) and all the 18 common Points lie on a Straight line The \Rightarrow STPL Mechanism

This Mechanism Stabilizes the Nucleus Forces for the $\{\oplus$ - Space $[A B C]\}$ and for the $\{\ominus$ - Anti-Space $[K_A K_B K_C]\}$ and this succeeded by The Pascal's -launched caves r through the STPL

Circuit of the Ptolemy's and the Ceba's Geometry theorem Fig-24-25 for the Vector-Forces which are, *Circularly* and *Diagonally Equilibrium*.i.e. \rightarrow STPL is The *In-Sphere, Tetrahedron-Cube, Out-Sphere* Physical Mechanism \leftarrow For its 27-Conductors \equiv Electric - Magnetic Fields, Space-Energy CPT is invariant. The Explanation of The Absolute and Relative Motion. Fig - 17

Because Properties In and On [STPL] line, are relative to the only one Equilibrium and also Absolute System $\pm \Lambda = r.m\bar{v} = r.m.\bar{w}.r = mr^2.\bar{w}$, so exists that what is called Relativity. Absolute System let it be the $[A] \equiv \{D_A - O\} \equiv$ The STPL mechanism, and as Relative System (Reference, Affine) $[R] \equiv \{D_A - O\}$

The Absolute motion happens on $[A] \equiv \{D_A - O\}$ and on $[R] \equiv \{D_A - P_A\}$ of the two Systems: It was shown, that in $\{D_A - O\}, (x, y, z, t)$, System \bar{c}, \bar{v} , vectors are isochrones i.e. Period $T = L / V = 2\pi R / V = 2\pi / [c/r_c] = 2\pi / [v/r_v] \rightarrow c/r_c = v/r_v \rightarrow c.r_v = v.r_c$, where r_v, r_c are the radius of their intrinsic rolling circles. This relation is Geometrically expressed as, $\sec \varphi = OD_A : AD_A = \gamma = \frac{c}{v} = \pm 1 / [\sqrt{1 - (v/c)^2}] = c / [\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}]$, and it is a Geometrical Cycloid Property equal to Lorentz's, γ , factor. The Newton's laws are true into the Reference System $[R] \equiv \{D_A - P_A\}$ by, Considering $\{D_A - O\}, (x, y, z, t)$, as the Fixed frame $[A]$ of the coordinate System in the Gravity cave ($d = 2r$), and Point $A = (x, y, z)$ is fixed on circle (O, OA) which is Rotating with a velocity $\bar{v} = \bar{w}r$, of angular velocity $\bar{w} = 2\pi / T = 2\pi f$, in where Period of Rotation T , is then also constant.

Since the acceleration, a , for a Quaternion $z = (s + \bar{v}.\nabla i)$ is $a = [d^2z/dt^2] = (ds/dt.\bar{v}.\nabla i) + s.d(\bar{v}.\nabla i)/dt = 0 + s.d(wr)/dt = 0 + 0$, and this because \bar{w} is constant for both therefore velocity $\bar{v} = \text{constant}$ also, i.e. \rightarrow The Centrifugal velocity of the Absolute System $[A]$ is any constant, \bar{c} , and this because Angular velocity, \bar{w} , is constant also and thus, is not needed to accept A priori this constancy of velocity $\bar{c} = 0 \rightarrow \bar{v} \rightarrow \infty$ on circle (O, OA) and to exist In Frame, (It has been proved that this velocity $\bar{v} \equiv \pm \sigma$) so, Automatically is defined the conversion factor $t = \text{time}$, between the conventional time units (second) and the length units (meter = $A.D_A$) or as $\bar{c}.r_v = \bar{v}.r_c \rightarrow \bar{c}(v)(T/2\pi) = \bar{v}(c).(T/2\pi) \rightarrow \bar{c}(v)/w = \bar{v}(c) / w$, which is happening with the same w , without setting any restrictions, in contradiction to the General Relativity which is an axiom A priori

This is the why that the conversion factor, $t = \text{time}$, has not any essence in all universe but it is only a meter of changes in all Relative Systems. STPL Mechanism is the only Absolute System On which circularly exist $[\oplus \oslash \ominus], [\ominus \oslash \oplus], [\oplus \ominus \oslash]$, the three constituents, $[\oplus \oslash \ominus]$, and Originates this Existing - Objective - Cosmos.

This circularity of the constitutes exist because of their Natural frequency of vibrations. Because [STPL] line of the fixed frame becomes from this System $[A]$, then this relative circularly exist the Relative-System $[R] \equiv [\oplus \oslash \ominus] \cup [\ominus \oslash \oplus] \cup [\oplus \ominus \oslash]$ of The three constituents $[\oplus \oslash \ominus]$, which Produces The Fundamental Particles and The Existing Objectivity as $[A] \equiv [R].\gamma$, where $\gamma = \sec \varphi = \frac{OD_A}{AD_A} = \pm \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - (v/c)^2}} = \frac{c}{\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}}$ The material Angle $\varphi = \frac{v}{\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}}$, and $\{A \equiv D_A - O\} \equiv \{R \equiv D_A - P_A\}. \gamma$, or $|A| \equiv |R|. \gamma$

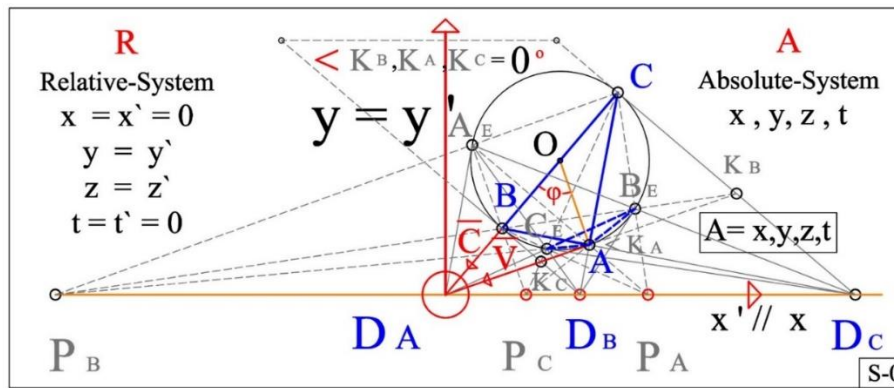


Figure 17: The Physical Three - Phase - Mechanism, Producing The Fundamental Particles and the Primary Forces. The Absolute System $A \equiv R. \gamma = R. \sec \varphi$. [97]

In -Fig. ABC is any Right-angled Triangle at, A = (The-Space), $K_A K_B K_C$ = Triangle is the (Anti-Space), $A_E B_E C_E$ = Triangle is the (Sub-Space) respectively. The Instantaneous Pole P of Rotation is off the Circle of diameter |BC|. The Poles of Rotation lie on $\{D_A - P_A\}$ Reference System. Reference System $\{D_A - P_A\} \equiv [R]$ (x', y', z', t') moves with velocity, \bar{v} , Parallel to, $x - x'$, Axis with respect to the Fixed and Absolute System $\{D_A - O\} \equiv [S]$ (x, y, z, t) . The Geometrical expression of Lorentz factor $\gamma = \frac{c}{v}$, is the $\sec \varphi = \gamma = OD_A : AD_A = \pm 1 / [\sqrt{1 - (v/c)^2}] = c / [\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}]$, which is the Conchoidal of Nicomedes $\{s = a + b \cdot \sec \varphi\}$ and which acquires the material Angle, $\varphi = \frac{v}{\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}}$, i.e. issues $|A| \equiv |R| \cdot \gamma$

The Euclidean Geometry is the SPRING, for the Geometrical Relative -Velocities. When the Points [A, B, C], [A_E, B_E, C_E], [K_A, K_B, K_C] are Applied on the three lines (K_AK_B, K_B K_C, K_CK_A), then the SIX Pairs of the corresponding lines, extended are concurrent at Points P_A, P_B, P_C for the Triple Pairs of lines (The Pascal's Perspectivity of Points in Euclidean Geometry), [AA_E, BC_E, CB_E], [BB_E, CA_E, AC_E], [CC_E, AB_E, BA_E] and at Points D_A, D_B, D_C for the Triple Pairs of Lines [K_B K_C, BC, B_EC_E], [K_AK_C, AC, A_EC_E] and [K_AK_B, AB, A_EB_E], (Desargues's Perspectivity of Points in Euclidean Geometry) and all the 18 common Points lie on a Straight line The \Rightarrow STPL Mechanism This Mechanism Stabilizes the Nucleus Forces for the $\{\oplus$ - Space [A B C] $\}$ and for the $\{\ominus$ - Anti-Space [K_A K_B K_C] $\}$ and this succeeded by The Pascal's –launched caves r through the STPL Circuit of the Ptolemy's and the Ceba's Geometry theorem Fig-24-25 for the Vector-Forces which are, Circularly and Diagonally Equilibrium.i.e. \rightarrow STPL is The In-Sphere, Tetrahedron-Cube, Out-Sphere Physical Mechanism \leftarrow For its 27-Conductors \equiv Electric - Magnetic Fields, Space-Energy CPT is invariant. The Explanation of The Absolute and Relative Motion.. Fig - 17

Because Properties In and On [STPL] line, are relative to the only one Equilibrium and also Absolute System $\pm \Lambda = r.m.\bar{v} = r.m.\bar{\omega}.r = mr^2.\bar{\omega}$, so exists that what is called Relativity. Absolute System let it be the [A] $\equiv \{D_A - O\} \equiv$ The STPL mechanism, and as Relative System (Reference, Affine) [R] $\equiv \{D_A - O\}$

The Absolute motion happens on $[A] \equiv \{D_A - O\}$ and on $[R] \equiv \{D_A - P_A\}$ of the two Systems: It was shown, that in $\{D_A - O\}, (x, y, z, t)$, System \bar{c}, \bar{v} , vectors are isochrones i.e. Period $T = L / V = 2\pi R / V = 2\pi / [c/r_c] = 2\pi/[v/r_c] \rightarrow c/r_c = v/r_v \rightarrow c.r_v = v. r_c$, where r_v, r_c are the radius of their intrinsic

rolling circles. This relation is Geometrically expressed as, $\sec \varphi = O D_A : A D_A = \gamma = \frac{c}{v} = \pm 1 / [\sqrt{1-(v/c)^2}] = c / [\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}]$, and it is a Geometrical Cycloid Property equal to Lorentz's, γ , factor. The Newton's laws are true into the Reference System $[R] \equiv \{D_A - P_A\}$ by, Considering $\{D_A - O\}, (x, y, z, t)$, as the Fixed frame $[A]$ of the coordinate System in the Gravity cave ($d = 2r$), and Point $A = (x, y, z)$ is fixed on circle (O, OA) which is Rotating with a velocity $\bar{v} = \bar{w} r$, of angular velocity $\bar{w} = 2\pi / T = 2\pi f$, in where Period of Rotation T , is then also constant.

Since the acceleration, a , for a Quaternion $z = (s + \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i)$ is $a = [d^2 z / dt^2] = (ds/dt \cdot \bar{v} \cdot \nabla i) + s \cdot d(\bar{v} \cdot \nabla i) / dt = 0 + s \cdot d(\bar{w} r) / dt = 0 + 0$, and this because \bar{w} is constant for both therefore velocity $\bar{v} = \text{constant}$ also, i.e. \rightarrow The Centrifugal velocity of the Absolute System $[A]$ is any constant, \bar{c} , and this because Angular velocity, \bar{w} , is constant also and thus, is not needed to accept. A priori this constancy of velocity $\bar{c} = 0 \rightarrow \bar{v} \rightarrow \infty$ on circle (O, OA) and to exist In Frame, (It has been proved that this velocity $\bar{v} \equiv \pm \sigma$) so,

Automatically is defined the conversion factor $t = \text{time}$, between the conventional time units (second) and the length units (meter = $A \cdot D_A$) or as $\bar{c} \cdot r_v = \bar{v} \cdot r_c, \rightarrow \bar{c}(v)(T/2\pi) = \bar{v}(c)(T/2\pi) \rightarrow \bar{c}(v)/w = \bar{v}(c) / w$, which is happening with the same w , without setting any restrictions, in contradiction to the General Relativity which is an axiom A priori.

This is the why that the conversion factor, $t = \text{time}$, has not any essence in all universe but it is only a meter of changes in all Relative Systems. STPL Mechanism is the only Absolute System On which circularly exist $[\oplus \oslash \ominus], [\ominus \oslash \oplus], [\oplus \ominus \oslash]$, the three constituents, $[\oplus \oslash \ominus]$, and Originates this Existing - Objective - Cosmos. This circularity of the constitutes exist because of their Natural frequency of vibrations. Because [STPL] line of the fixed frame becomes from this System $[A]$, then this relative Frame $[R]$ is common to the fixed one (common D_A) and let it be $[R] \equiv (x', y', z', t')$.

From figure, $\sin \varphi = (\bar{v} / \bar{c})$, meaning that the Relative System, $[R] \equiv (x', y', z', t')$, (the Affine Frame) is the Projection of Absolute Frame $[A] \equiv \{D_A - O\} - (x, y, z, t)$ where exists as the Simultaneity for all motions where issues, $[R] \equiv \{D_A - A\} \equiv [(x', y', z', t')]$, $[A] \equiv \{D_A - O\} \equiv (x, y, z, t) = [R] \cdot \gamma \equiv (x', y', z', t') \cdot \gamma$

Considering Point D_A as the common center and [STPL] as the x-x axis of the two Systems, then becomes $D_A (x, y=y', z = z', t)$ and for all linear Systems $D_A (x', y'=y, z'=z, t')$

This Specific state of constancy, i.e., the Centrifugal velocity of Absolute System $[A]$ to be a constant, \bar{c} , and the rectilinear motion with respect to one another defines the natural Inertial frames, and because of uniformity of Space and motion, therefore occupies the same meter for their changes, (i.e. the Time).

Since also Points O, A remove to Point D_A isochrones by their intrinsic Property motion, which is \rightarrow their wavelengths are a Stationary wave in cycloid \leftarrow following Lorentz's factor, γ , then this following, happens also to all Frames which make this motion, and so issues for all the relation $\{D_A - O\} = \gamma \cdot \{D_A - A\}$. Fig-3

On this Relative System $D_A(x', y'=y, z' = z, t')$ are conveyed, the Breakages $[\pm (wr)^2, 2(wr)^2]$ of (O,OA) circle after the colliding with the rotating velocity $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ of the [A] System, and are the Fundamental Particles, Fermions and Bosons, or by escaping consisting the Rest Field and Gravity, or Dark matter and Dark Energy as analytically was shown.[39]

The Angular-Momentum Ellipsoid Nibs on $\rightarrow\{\text{Herpolhode and Polhode Ellipsoids}\}$. In any Rotational motion, $\bar{B} \times \bar{w}$ are Constants and The Angular-velocity-vector \bar{w} , describes the Ellipsoid of Angular Velocity and its nib describes a Cone of which Plane-Base is Fixed. Simultaneously. The Angular-Momentum \bar{B} describes the Ellipsoid of Angular Momentum and its nib describes a Cone also of which Plane-Base is also Fixed. The Nib of Angular -velocity-vector, \bar{w} , describes on the Tangential-Plane of the Angular-Momentum Ellipsoid, the Polhode, while The Nib of Angular-Momentum \bar{B} , describes on the Tangential-Plane, of the Angular - Velocity - Ellipsoid, the Herpolhode. or The Fixed Tangential-Planes on \bar{w} , \bar{B} nibs which are alternately Perpendicular to \bar{B} , and \bar{w} , common Central Axes of Rotation, or The *Angular-Momentum Ellipsoid Nibs*, in Herpolhode and on Polhode Ellipsoids as \rightarrow Electro magnetic Fields \leftarrow and which are Space-Energy CPT invariants. The moving Energy-Vector is $|\oplus Q \uparrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}| = |\downarrow| \rightarrow\{\text{The Electron-Unit-Charge}\}$.

Remarks

Material Point A $\equiv \pm |(\bar{w}.r)^2|$ of the Fixed System $\{D_A - O\}$ travels with velocity \bar{v} at Point D_A , so geometrical distance $A.D_A$ in the Relative System $[R] \equiv \{D_A - P_A\}$ is $A.D_A = x' + \bar{v} t'$, and because of the Isochrones motion in the Fixed System $[A] \equiv \{D_A - O\}$, and then holds, $x = (x' + \bar{v}.t').\gamma$ or $x = (x' + \bar{v}.t').\gamma \equiv [x' + \bar{v}.t'] / [\sqrt{1-(v/c)^2}]$, (a)

Inversely, by using (a), where $[A] \equiv \{D_A - A\} \equiv \{D_A - O\} / \gamma$, then if Material Point A of the Fixed - System $\{D_A - O\}$ travels with velocity \bar{v} at Point D_A , where then the geometrical distance AD_A in the Fixed System is,

$[A] \equiv \{D_A - O\}$ is $\rightarrow A.D_A = x - \bar{v}.t$ and in the Relative System,
 $[R] \equiv \{D_A - P_A\}$ is $\rightarrow x' = (x - \bar{v}.t).\gamma = [x - \bar{v}.t] : [\sqrt{1 - (v/c)^2}]$ (b) Fig-17

Because Gravitational Force is equal to \rightarrow the Geometric-Resultant of the light-velocity c , acting on Electron-Unit-Charge $\bar{q} \leftarrow$ or is, $G = c \sqrt{2} \bar{q}$, then Electron-Charge is, $\bar{q} = \frac{G}{c\sqrt{2}} =$

$\frac{6,680561.10^{-11}}{1,41429.[2,9979346.10^8]} = 1,58.10^{-19}$ Coulomb, which is the known Coulomb's charge Quantity. From g_L, k_L Universal constants the Newton's Gravitational constant Force $G \equiv g.k_E \equiv g.[g_L k_L] \equiv [\frac{T_P^2}{a^3}].[g_L k_L] \equiv 9,808238 * 6,8116.10^{-12} \equiv 6,68056.10^{-11} \frac{m^3}{Ns^2}$.

The in-depth Position of electrons allows to the Work Produced in Prior Phase - Areas as Golden Ratio Pattern, to be Stored in the Next. Energy = motion / T $\equiv (\frac{v}{2\pi r})$. $[\sigma + \sigma \Phi] = \bar{v} \cdot [\frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} + \frac{\sigma \Phi}{2\pi r}] \equiv \bar{v} \cdot [\bar{f}_n] + f_n \equiv \text{Moving - Storage} \rightarrow [\bar{v} \cdot \bar{f}_n] \leftarrow + \text{Moving-Frequency} \rightarrow [\bar{v}.f_n] \leftarrow \equiv \text{The Material-Point. Fig-8. i.e. The Energy produced in Photon-Cave is consisted of Two-moving-Storages, that travel as Wave } [\bar{v}.f_n] \rightarrow [\bar{v} \cdot \bar{f}_n] \rightarrow [\bar{v} = \bar{c} = \lambda \frac{f}{\Phi}] \rightarrow [S \equiv \text{EM-R} \equiv f_{1=N}, f_2, f_3, f_D, f_n = w^2], \text{ and as}$

Particle $\rightarrow [f_1 = (E^2 + H^2) = n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{2\pi r} = \frac{n\bar{B}}{\pi^2 r^4}] \rightarrow \{W \equiv EM-R \equiv [\epsilon E^2 + \mu B^2] = 2.\lambda c.\sin.2\varphi\}$ and is The Duality of the Energy-Storage $S \equiv \{[\oplus \leftarrow r \rightarrow \ominus]\} + \text{Motion M. [87-89]}$

3d. The Positive Breakage Quantity for, Leptons and Quarks

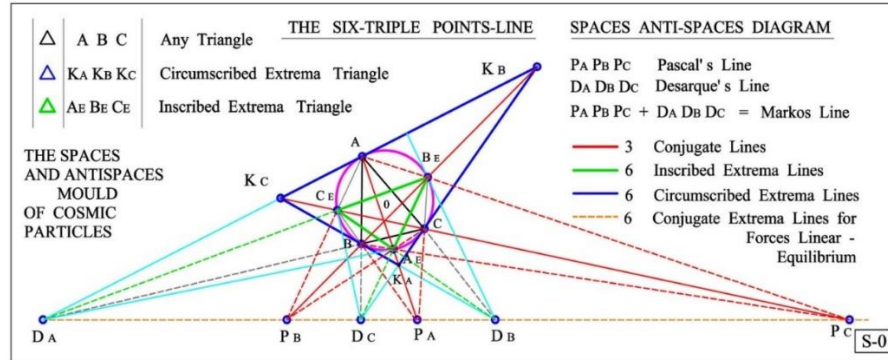


Figure 18: The, STPL, Mechanism is the Generator of the Cosmic-Particles.

The Velocity Thrust ($\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$) On Breakages $[s^2, -|\bar{v}|^2, [2] \bar{w}.|s| |r| = 2 [(\bar{w}.r)^2]$ Produces Particles $\rightarrow \bar{w}^3.|\bar{r}|^3. [1 - 1 + 2] \leftarrow$ The Magnitude $(w r)^3$ is a Positive-Scalar magnitude with Positive or Zero Electric-charge and Spin $\frac{1}{2}$, and The Breakage $[(w r)]^2$, Is a Positive - Scalar - Magnitude with Positive or Zero Electric-Charge and Spin $\frac{1}{2}$. From [Fig-18] \rightarrow

1. Breakage $(w r)^2$ being on Points A, A_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at Point D_A, P_A forming Leptons $\rightarrow v_e, e$ and Quarks $\rightarrow u, d$
 2. Breakage $(w r)^2$ being on Points B, B_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at Point D_B, P_B forming Leptons $\rightarrow v_\mu, \mu$ and Quarks $\rightarrow c, s$
 3. Breakage $(w r)^2$ being on Points C, C_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at point D_C, P_C forming Leptons $\rightarrow v_\tau, \tau$ and Quarks $\rightarrow t, b$
- The Breakage - $|(\bar{w}.r)|^2 = -[(w.r)]^2$, Is a Negative Scalar-Magnitude with Negative or Zero Electric-Charge and Spin $\frac{1}{2}$,

4d. The Negative Breakage Quantity for, Anti-Leptons and Anti-Quarks

1. Breakage - $(w r)^2$ being on Points A, A_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at Point D_A, P_A , [Fig-20] forming Anti-Leptons $\rightarrow \bar{v}_e, \bar{e}$, and Anti-Quarks $\rightarrow \bar{u}, \bar{d}$
2. Breakage - $(w r)^2$ being on Points B, B_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at Point D_B, P_B forming Anti-Leptons $\rightarrow \bar{v}_\mu, \bar{\mu}$, and Anti-Quarks $\rightarrow \bar{c}, \bar{s}$
3. Breakage - $(w r)^2$ being on Points C, C_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at point D_C, P_C forming Anti-Leptons $\rightarrow \bar{v}_\tau, \bar{\tau}$, and Anti-Quarks $\rightarrow \bar{t}, \bar{b}$
4. The Breakage $2(\bar{w}.r)^2$, Is a Vector Magnitude with Positive or Zero or Negative Electric-Charge, and Spin $(2w) = 1$,

5d. The Gluons, Bosons and Anti Particles from + s^2 Breakage Quantity

1. Breakage $2|sr|.\bar{w}$, being on Points A, A_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at Point D_A, P_A forming Gluons $\rightarrow g, W^+$, Bosons the W^+ Particle and their \bar{W}, \bar{g}_R , Anti Particles.

- Breakage $2|sr|.\bar{w}$, being on Points B, B_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting - Off the common circle at Point D_B , P_B forming Gluons $\rightarrow g, Z^+$ Bosons the Z^+ Particle and their \bar{Z}, \bar{g}_G , Anti Particles.
- Breakage $2|sr|.\bar{w}$, being on Points C, C_E collide with vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$ and then are Getting Off the common circle at Point D_C , P_C forming Gluons $\rightarrow g, H^+$ Bosons the H^+ Particle and their, \bar{H}, \bar{g}_B , Anti particles.
- Breakage $2(\bar{w}.r)^2$ on Points A, B, C and on Points A_E, B_E, C_E then on P_A, P_B, P_C the Photos γ , Graviton G^\pm, M^\pm , Bosons The γ, G, M , Particles and the $\bar{\gamma}, \bar{G}, \bar{M}$,

Anti Particles as,

- $Q^+P_A = |B, C_E, P_A|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(BC_E, P_A)] \rightarrow \gamma$
- $Q^+P_A = |C, B_E, P_A|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(CB_E, P_A)] \rightarrow \bar{\gamma}$
- $Q^+P_B = |C, A_E, P_B|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [\cos(AC_E, P_B)] \rightarrow G$
- $Q^+P_B = |A, C_E, P_B|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [\cos(CA_E, P_B)] \rightarrow \bar{G}$
- $Q^+P_C = |A, B_E, P_C|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(AB_E, P_C)] \rightarrow M$
- $Q^+P_C = |B, A_E, P_C|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(BA_E, P_C)] \rightarrow \bar{M}$
- $Q^+P_C = |B, A_E, P_C|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(BA_E, P_C)] \rightarrow \bar{M}$

The Positive Breakage Quantity Q, for Leptons and Quarks

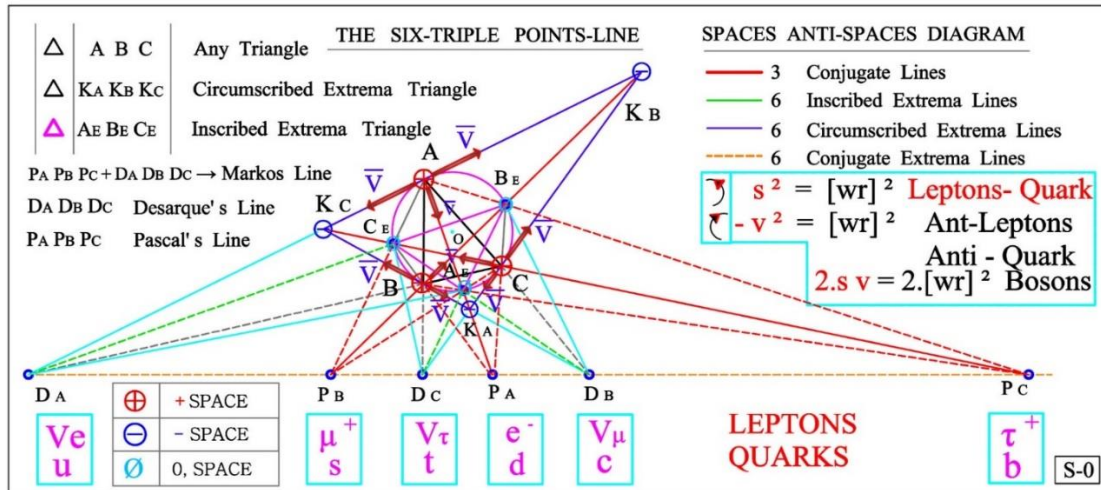


Figure 19: The [STPL] line → Producing Leptons and Quarks F[5-2.1]

$QD_B = |B|.|s^2| = |r.w|. (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3. [-\cos(A_E, D_B) - \cos(B_E, D_B) - \cos(C_E, D_B)] \rightarrow \mu$
 $s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$ Being at Space and Anti-Space Points A, B, C and A_E, B_E, C_E then Anti magnitudes Q' at coinsiding Points P_A, P_B, P_C , are
 $Q^+P_B = |B|.|s^2| = |r.w|. (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3. [\cos(A, P_B) + \cos(B, P_B) + \cos(C, P_B)] \rightarrow c$
 $Q^+P_B = |B|.|s^2| = |r.w|. (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3. [\cos(A_E, P_B) + \cos(B_E, P_B) + \cos(C_E, P_B)] \rightarrow s$
 $QD_C = |C|.|s^2| = |r.w|. (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3. [\cos(A, D_C) + \cos(B, D_C) + \cos(C, D_C)] \rightarrow \nu_\tau$
 $s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$ Being at Anti-Space Points A_E, B_E, C_E then Action magnitudes Q at coinsiding Points D_A, D_B, D_C , are
 $QD_C = |C|.|s^2| = |r.w|. (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3. [\cos(A_E, D_C) + \cos(B_E, D_C) - \cos(C_E, D_C)] \rightarrow \tau$
 $s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$ Being at Space and Anti-Space Points A, B, C and A_E, B_E, C_E then Anti-magnitudes Q' at coinsiding Points P_A, P_B, P_C , are

$$Q'P_c = |C| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A, P_c) - \cos(B, P_c) - \cos(C, P_c)] \rightarrow t$$

$$Q'P_c = |C| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A_E, P_c) - \cos(B_E, P_c) - \cos(C_E, P_c)] \rightarrow b$$

6d. The Negative Breakage Quantity Q, for Anti-Leptons and Anti-Quarks

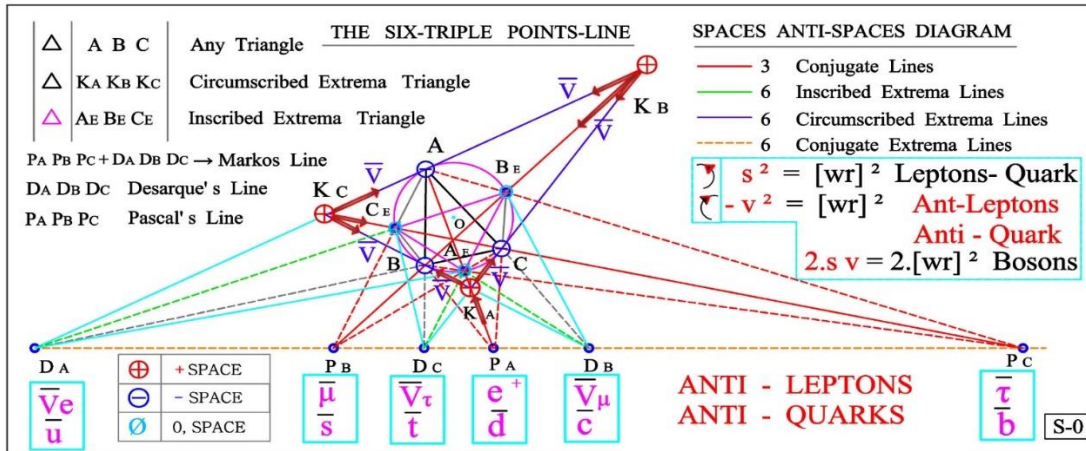


Figure 20: The [STPL] line → Producing Anti-Leptons and Anti-Quarks F[5-2.2] The Negative Breakage Quantity for, Anti-Leptons and Anti-Quarks.

- The Negative breakage Quantity → $-|\bar{w}|^2 = -|\bar{w} \times \bar{r}|^2 = -|\bar{w} \times \bar{r}|^2 \rightarrow$ Being at Space Points A, B, C then Action magnitudes Q at coinsiding Points $D_A, D_B, D_C - P_A, P_B, P_C$, Produces Anti-Leptons and Anti-Quarks, and carry them on [STPL] line.

$QD_A = |A| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [\cos(A, D_A) + \cos(B, D_A) + \cos(C, D_A)] \rightarrow \bar{\nu}_e s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$
 Being at Anti-Space points A_E, B_E, C_E then Action magnitudes Q at coinsiding Points D_A, D_B, D_C are

$QD_A = |A| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [\cos(A_E, D_A) + \cos(B_E, D_A) + \cos(C_E, D_A)] \rightarrow \bar{e} s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$
 Being at Space and Anti-Space Points A,B,C and A_E, B_E, C_E then Anti magnitudes Q' at coinsiding Points P_A, P_B, P_C are

$$Q'P_A = |A| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A, P_A) - \cos(B, P_A) + \cos(C, P_A)] \rightarrow \bar{u}$$

$$Q'P_A = |A| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A_E, P_A) + \cos(B_E, P_A) - \cos(C_E, P_A)] \rightarrow \bar{d}$$

$QD_B = |B| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A, D_B) - \cos(B, D_B) - \cos(C, D_B)] \rightarrow \bar{\nu}_\mu$
 $s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$ Being at Anti-Space Points A_E, B_E, C_E then Action magnitudes Q at coinsiding Points D_A, D_B, D_C are

$QD_B = |B| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A_E, D_B) - \cos(B_E, D_B) - \cos(C_E, D_B)] \rightarrow \bar{\mu} s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$
 Being at Space and Anti-Space Points A,B,C and A_E, B_E, C_E then Anti magnitudes Q' at coinsiding Points P_A, P_B, P_C are

$$Q'P_B = |B| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [\cos(A, P_B) + \cos(B, P_B) + \cos(C, P_B)] \rightarrow \bar{c}$$

$$Q'P_B = |B| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [\cos(A_E, P_B) + \cos(B_E, P_B) + \cos(C_E, P_B)] \rightarrow \bar{s}$$

$$QD_C = |C| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [\cos(A, D_C) + \cos(B, D_C) + \cos(C, D_C)] \rightarrow \bar{\nu}_\tau$$

$s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$ Being at Anti-Space Points A_E, B_E, C_E then Action of magnitudes Q at coinsiding Points D_A, D_B, D_C are

$QD_C = |C| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [\cos(A_E, D_C) + \cos(B_E, D_C) - \cos(C_E, D_C)] \rightarrow \bar{\tau} s^2 = (r.w)^2 \rightarrow$
 Being at Space and Anti-Space Points A,B,C and A_E, B_E, C_E then Anti magnitudes Q' at coinsiding Points P_A, P_B, P_C are

$$Q'P_C = |C| \cdot |s^2| = |r.w| \cdot (r.w)^2 = (r.w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A, P_C) - \cos(B, P_C) - \cos(C, P_C)] \rightarrow \bar{t}$$

$$Q' P_C = |C| \cdot |s|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot (r \cdot w)^2 = (r \cdot w)^3 \cdot [-\cos(A_E, P_C) - \cos(B_E, P_C) - \cos(C_E, P_C)] \rightarrow \mathbf{b}$$

7d. The Neutral Breakage Quantity for, Bosons Origination

The [STPL] line from Breakage Quantity $[2\bar{w}] \cdot |s| \cdot |r| \cdot \nabla i = 2(w \cdot r)^2 \cdot \nabla$

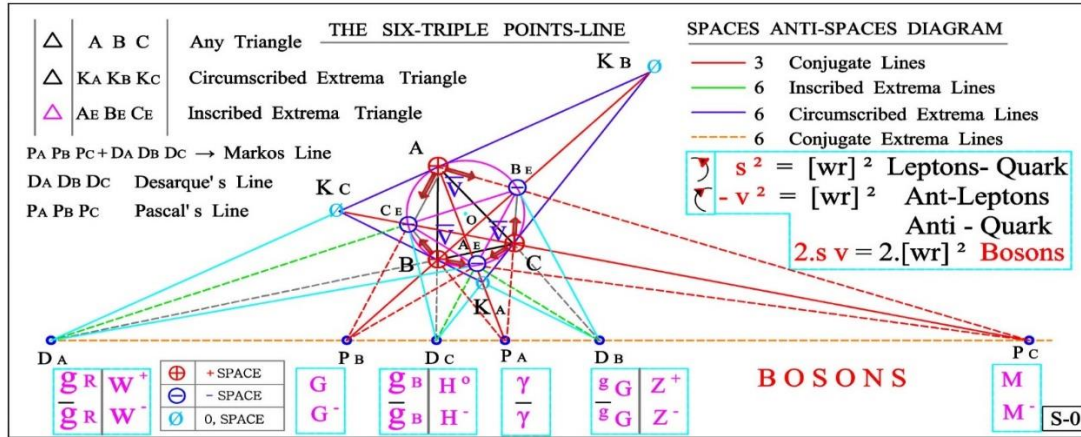


Figure 21: The [STPL] line → Producing Bosons F [5-2.3] The [STPL] line → Producing Strong Gluon (g) → Electromagnetic(γ) → Weak (W^\pm , Z^\pm , H^\pm), Bosons AA_E , BB_E , CC_E

3. The Breakage Quantity $[2\bar{w}] \cdot |s| \cdot |\bar{r}| \cdot \nabla i = 2w \cdot (sr) \cdot \nabla i = 2w \cdot (r^2 \cdot w) \cdot \nabla i = 2w \cdot r^2 \cdot w \cdot \nabla i \rightarrow$ Being Tangential at Space Points A,B,C and Axial at Space Anti-Space Points AA_E , BB_E , CC_E , then Action magnitudes F_A at coinciding Points D_A , D_B , D_C and P_A , P_B , P_C Produces Forces with Spin 1 (because of $2w$) on [STPL] which transfer Energy (Thrust) on Leptons and Quarks.
- (a) Breakages on Points A,B,C, and on Points A_E , B_E , C_E then on $[D_A, D_B, D_C] \rightarrow$ the Gluons g and $[W^\pm, Z^\pm, H^\pm]$ Bosons the W^+ Particle and the \bar{W} , \bar{g} R, Anti Particles. $QD_A = |A| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (rw)^2 = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(A, D_A)] \rightarrow g R$
 $2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \rightarrow$ Being at Anti-Space Point A_E , then Action magnitudes Q at coinciding Point D_A is $QD_A = |A| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (r^2 \cdot w^2) = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(A_E, D_A)] \rightarrow \bar{g} R$
 $2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \rightarrow$ Being at Space and Anti-Space points B, C and B_E , C_E then magnitudes Q at coinciding Point D_A is $QD_A = |BC| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (r^2 \cdot w^2) = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(BC, D_A)] \cdot \sin(BC, D_A) \rightarrow W^+$, $QD_A = |B_E, C_E| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (r^2 \cdot w^2) = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(B_E, C_E, D_A)] \cdot \sin(B_E, C_E, D_A) \rightarrow \bar{W}$
- (b) Breakages on Points A,B,C, and on Points A_E , B_E , C_E then on $D_A, [D_B], D_C \rightarrow$ the Gluons g and $W^\pm, [Z^\pm], H^\pm$ Bosons the Z^+ Particle and the \bar{Z} , \bar{g} G, Anti Particles. $QD_B = |B| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (rw)^2 = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(B, D_B)] \rightarrow g G$,
 $2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \rightarrow$ Being at Anti-Space Point B_E , then Action magnitudes Q at coinciding Point D_B is $QD_B = |B| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (r^2 \cdot w^2) = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(B_E, D_B)] \rightarrow \bar{g} G$,
 $2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \rightarrow$ Being at Space and Anti-Space Ppoints A,C and A_E , C_E then magnitudes Q . At coinciding Point D_B is $QD_B = |AC| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (r^2 \cdot w^2) = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(AC, D_B)] \rightarrow Z^+$, $QD_B = |A_E, C_E| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (r^2 \cdot w^2) = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(A_E, C_E, D_B)] \cdot \sin(A_E, C_E, D_B) \rightarrow \bar{Z}$
- (c) Breakages on Points A,B,C and on Points A_E , B_E , C_E then on $D_A, D_B, [D_C] \rightarrow$ the Gluons g and $W^\pm, Z^\pm, [H^\pm]$ Bosons the H^+ Particle and the \bar{H} , \bar{g} B, Anti Particles
 $QDC = |C| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (rw)^2 = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [\cos(C, D_C)] \rightarrow g B$
 $2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \rightarrow$ Being at Anti-Space Point C_E , then Action magnitudes Q at coinciding Point D_C is $QD_C = |C| \cdot 2|wr|^2 = |r \cdot w| \cdot 2 \cdot (r^2 \cdot w^2) = 2 \cdot (r^3 \cdot w^3) \cdot [-\cos(C_E, D_C)] \rightarrow \bar{g} B$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &2.(r^3.w^3) \rightarrow \text{Being at Space and Anti-Space Points } B, A \text{ and } B_E, A_E \text{ then magnitudes } Q \text{ at} \\
 &\text{coinciding Point } D_C \text{ is } QD_C = |BA|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(BA, D_C)]. [x] \\
 &i [x] = [\sin(BA, D_C) \rightarrow H^+ \\
 &QD_C = |A_E B_E|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [\cos(A_E B_E, D_C)]. \sin(A_E B_E, D_C) \rightarrow \bar{H} \\
 (d) &\text{Breakages on Points } A, B, C \text{ and on Points } A_E, B_E, C_E \text{ then on } P_A, P_B, P_C \rightarrow \text{the Photos } \gamma, \\
 &\text{Graviton } G^\pm, M^\pm, \text{ Bosons the } \gamma, G, M \text{ Particles and the } \bar{\gamma}, \bar{G}, \bar{M}, \text{ Anti Particles.} \\
 Q'P_A &= |B, C_E, P_A|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(BC_E, P_A)] \rightarrow \gamma \\
 Q'P_A &= |C, B_E, P_A|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(CB_E, P_A)] \rightarrow \bar{\gamma} \\
 Q'P_B &= |C, A_E, P_B|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [\cos(AC_E, P_B)] \rightarrow G \\
 Q'P_B &= |A, C_E, P_B|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [\cos(CA_E, P_B)] \rightarrow \bar{G} \\
 Q'P_C &= |A, B_E, P_C|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(AB_E, P_C)] \rightarrow M \\
 Q'P_C &= |B, A_E, P_C|.2|wr|^2 = |r.w|.2.(r^2.w^2) = 2.(r^3.w^3). [-\cos(BA_E, P_C)] \rightarrow \bar{M}
 \end{aligned}$$

Where $\cos(A, D_A), \cos(A_E, D_A) = \cos$ of tangents at Points $A, B, C - A_E, B_E, C_E$ and the [STPL], (x-x axis). Spin $1 \rightarrow 2 \times \frac{1}{2} : \frac{1}{2}$ Spin $\rightarrow S = h/2\pi = \hbar = 6,6261.10^{-34} \text{ Js}^{-1}/2\pi = 1,05459.10^{-34} \text{ Js}^{-1} = 4,135626.10^{-15} \text{ eVs}^{-1}$ and it is The Energy of a Photon $= |\bar{w}.r|^2$ for the Positive and Negative scalar Breakage magnitudes Particles. Quantity $\rightarrow 2.|\bar{w}.r|^2 = 2.[|\bar{w}.r|^2 = \frac{1}{2} \text{ Spin}] = \text{Spin } 1$ and equal to $2.[4,135626.10^{-15} \text{ eVs}^{-1}] = 8,271252.10^{-15} \text{ eVs}^{-1}$. Spin Anti-Spin is the Rotational equilibrium of Spaces. Spin is an Intrinsic Property of the three Breakage Quantities $= 8,271252.10^{-15} \text{ eVs}^{-1}$ for Leptons and Quarks and double $1,31644.10^{-15} \text{ eVs}^{-1}$ for the Vector Breakage magnitude Particles. Angular velocity $w = 2,5656.10^{-8} \text{ eVs}^{-1}/1,9845.10^{-62} \text{ m} = 2,58564.10^{-54} \text{ eV/m}$ of the Rotational Energy Λ is a common Property of all breakages resulting from the Action of velocity vector, \bar{v} , on the breakages. Energy is equal to the velocity vector $\bar{v} = \bar{w}.r$, or $E = w.r G = 2,5656.10^{-8} \text{ eVs} = 2,5656.10^{-27} \text{ J s}$.

8d. The Vibration of Particles in all Levels [54].

Curves created by Rotor's electron are such that they keep a continuous Pressure on Protons.

1. The Continuous action of Negative \ominus , on *One* Positive \oplus , is equivalent to a Circular motion of the \ominus, \oplus , with velocity $v = \sqrt{F.r/m}$, and this because exists $l = r = \text{constant}$.
2. The Continuous action of Negative \ominus , on *Two* Positive $\oplus\oplus$ of glued Bond, is equal to a Circular - and Other of one-step longer motion of \ominus to $\oplus\oplus$, or Circular motion on the Common-length, l , in Polar equations is, $l = a.\cos(c.\theta)$ or $l = a.\sin(c.\theta)$ where a = the length of the base $= 2r+2r = 4r$, c = Rim's number which Produce a c -Petaled rose, If c is odd or $2c$ -Petaled Rose and if c is even number. The Period of both $\cos(c\theta), \sin(c\theta)$ is $2\pi/c$, and the number of petals for the period is $[0, 2\pi/c]$ will be c or $2c$, according to as c is odd or c is even, so the degree of the Cartesian equation of the curve is, $c+1$ for odd- c , and $2(c+1)$ for even- c .
3. The Continuous action of Negative \ominus , on *Three* Positive $\oplus\oplus\oplus$ of glued Bond, is equivalent to a Circular-and Other of two-step longer motion of \ominus to $\oplus\oplus\oplus$, or Circular motion on the Common-length. Length, l , in Polar equations is, $l = a.\cos(c.\theta)$ or $l = a.\sin(c.\theta)$, where a is the length of the base $= 2r + 2r + 2r = 6r$, c = Rim's number which produce a c -petaled rose, where c is odd or $2c$ - petaled rose number. This is seen and from equations issuing in Figure.21-2 $\rightarrow r = r_D.\sin \varphi$ and $R = R_D.\sin \varphi$ where a , are the equal radius of Point A of Polar path. Rhodonea curves follow the Odd or and Even number of Protons in Nucleus by changing their Rolling-length $a = (2r)$, and the Polar -

length $l = a \cdot \cos(c \cdot \theta)$ depending on θ , as above. The common bonding Point of the Negative circle and the Positive line of the Rolling circle obliges that Point to follow the Cycloid motion in maximum degree and thus executing Hypocycloid motion. Particles Vibration in all Levels of Material-Geometry.

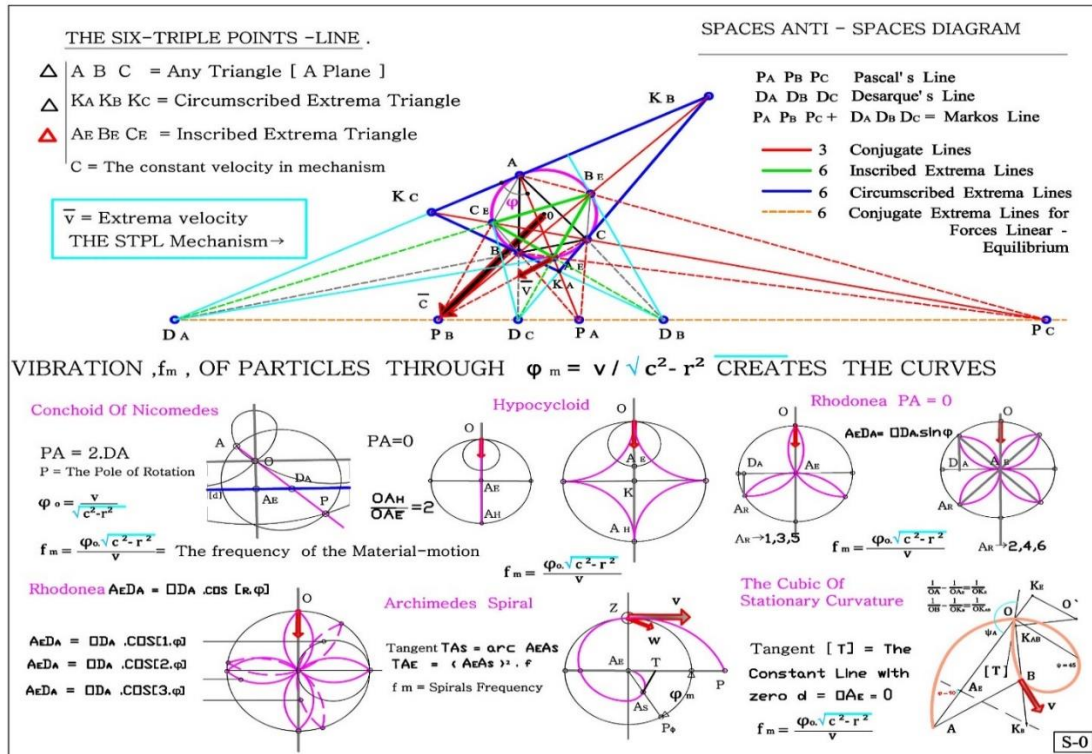


Figure 22: The Glue-Bond Electrons of Nucleus Rotor, form Rhodonea-like - Curves

9d. The Dimensioning of the [STPL] – Mechanism

Defining the lengths, $a = K_B K_C$, $b = K_C K_A$, $c = K_A K_B$, $d = \left[\frac{a+b+c}{2} \right]$ = The semi-perimeter then the Inscribe radius $r = \frac{\sqrt{d(d-a)(d-b)(d-c)}}{d} = |OA|$, The Coordinates for the Point $K=D_A$ are $\left[\frac{bc}{b+c-a} \right] : \left[\frac{ca}{c+a-b} \right] : \left[\frac{ab}{a+b-c} \right]$, while for Point O are $\left[\frac{b+c-a}{a} \right] : \left[\frac{c+a-b}{b} \right] : \left[\frac{a+b-c}{c} \right]$. Fig-17 The STPL Mechanism is the Mould consisted from any Common circle $O, OA = [OA \equiv OA_E]$, $O, OB = [OB \equiv OB_E]$, $O, OC = [OC \equiv OC_E]$, and the Common lines $D_A-P_A, D_B-P_B, D_C-P_C$ all on a line of STPL. On the infinite Sectors $AD_A-AP_A, BD_B-BP_B, CD_C-CP_C$ vibrate The Breakages $[\pm s^2 = \pm (w r)^2]$ and $[\nabla i = 2(w r)^2]$ forming all families of curves and the Euler -Savary Coupler - curves of the Cubic-Of-Stationary - Curvature Mechanism of Spaces, Anti-spaces Vibrating the End-curves. The Dimensioning of the Mechanism is Possible by using the analytical geometry. [91] The Dimensioning of Proton – Neutron In Fig-26, and others with Compounds In Fig-27. The Dimensioning of Hydrogen and Atoms In Fig-28-29-30,

10d. The Cosmic Particles in The Cycloid, Anti-cycloid Evolute

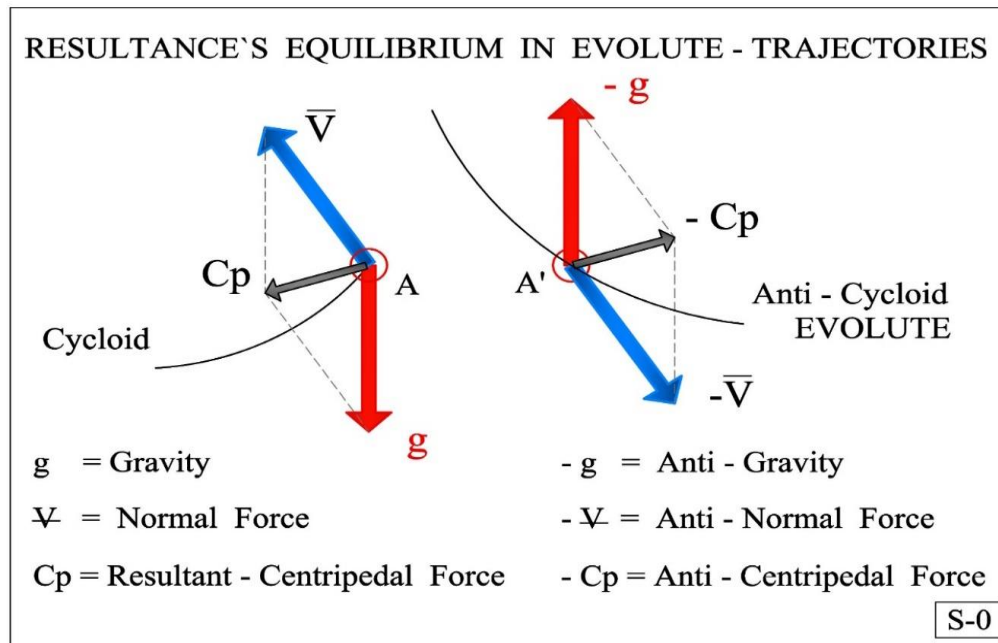


Figure 23: The Equilibrium of the Resultant Forces, in the Cycloid and for motion Wavelength, and of any other Removal Monad. The Intrinsic Space is (Wavelength = $[\lambda]$), as the Energy Quanta.

The moving monads in Cycloid Equilibrium in the Anti - Cycloid (Evolute). The equilibrium of the Resultant forces is obtained by the above Cycloid, Anti-cycloid *Evolute* Forces, or by the Rotor and Spin in one Rim, as was shown.

In Rims is possible the forming velocities greater than that of light, and this because of different, r , and the Tangential velocities are kept with the same angular velocity, *the Spinning*, unless Spinning changes in such way to keep light-velocity constant.

The Equilibrium of the Three-Spaces, The Space Anti-Space, Neutral-Space : [60] The Stability of Elementary Particles, Conductors and the Atoms -Nucleus Fig-24

The Equations of motion become everywhere from any Opposite Space $\equiv \oplus$, Anti- space $\equiv \ominus$. During these motions as, ds. is Done a Constant-Work, k , or and from their velocities \bar{v} and this Work may be Positive or Negative for Equilibrium. In F-23 Cycloid Anti-cycloid motion is as, D. The Origination of Gravity g , Antigravity $[-g]$

In Fig-24, Conductor $D = d = AK_A$ where \oplus constituent attacks \ominus by a Hook's law force as Stress $\sigma = E u$, and an Coulomb force $F_{[+ \leftrightarrow -]} = \frac{[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]}{r^2} = \frac{[2 \sigma]}{r^2}$, creating Work \equiv motion as was shown It was shown that, The Stability of Nucleus Forces, is succeeded through *The Pascal's* - Ceba's triangle launched caves r , while Leptons from their *Anti - Leptons* existence in the same launched Pascal's - caves r . [58]

The Equilibrium of the Three-Spaces is Done on the three Cyclic-Quadrilaterals ($AB_E A_E C_E$) ($BC_E B_E A_E$), ($CA_E C_E B_E$) of the 6 Conductors each for, $[a, b, c, d, p, q] \times [3-ABC] = 18$ Conductors.

Linearly is through *the Products* of the Diagonal - connectors *as*, $\rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow [AA_E].[B_E C_E] = [AC_E].[A_E B_E] + [AB_E].[A_E C_E]$, $[BB_E].[C_E A_E] = [BA_E].[B_E C_E] + [BC_E].[B_E A_E]$, $[CC_E].[A_E B_E] = [CA_E].[B_E C_E] + [CB_E].[C_E A_E]$ and, Rotationally through *the Ratio* of the Diagonals \equiv The Conductors $|\frac{AK_B}{AK_C}|x|\frac{BK_C}{BK_A}|x|\frac{CK_A}{CK_B}| = 1$ or \pm Rotational-Equilibrium *as*, $[AK_B].[CK_A].[BK_C] = [AK_C].[BK_A].[CK_B]$, of all Opposites \Rightarrow Tangential-Electromotive Forces. From Mechanics-Physics, *all Systems Possessing Elasticity \equiv motion and Reaction to motion*, the called mass, *are capable of free vibration or vibration taking Place in the Absence of External Excitation* [7]. This Principle issues for Both Closed or Open Systems. i.e. either for the Nucleus where issues *The Pascal's - Ceba's triangle Stability*, or for the Orbitals where issues the *Tetrahedron - Cube - Sphere - Mould*.

11d. The Stability of the Cosmic Particles Conductors and Atoms – Nucleus

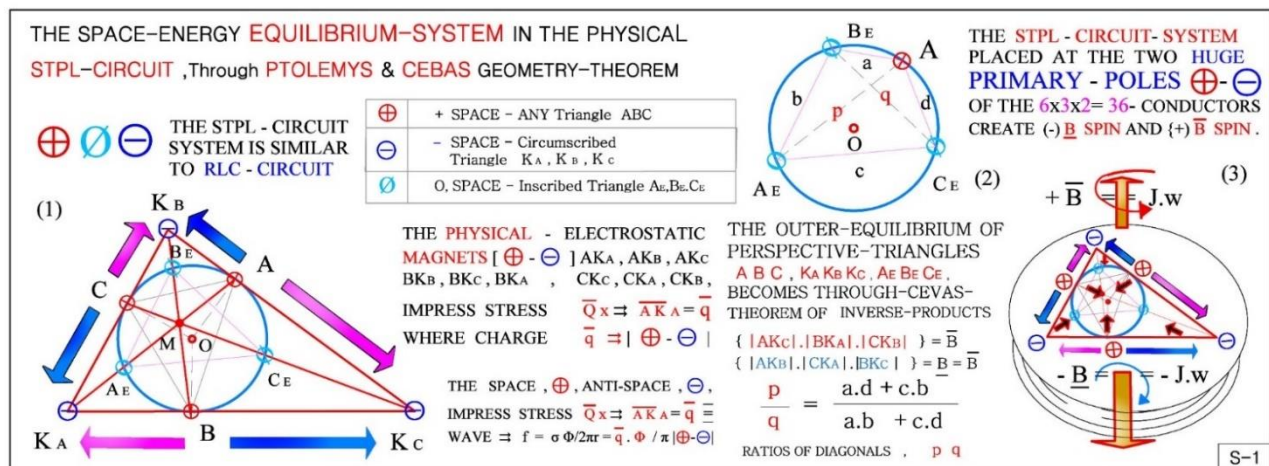


Figure 24: The Stability of $\rightarrow \{\oplus$ - Space $[A\ B\ C]$, $\{\ominus$ - Anti-Space $[K_A\ K_B\ K_C]$, of The Sub-Space $[A_E\ B_E\ C_E]$, and Neutral-Space $\{[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \equiv ds \equiv [\oplus \leftarrow ds \rightarrow \ominus]\}$.

Since, Energy of the first Wheel-Rim or Orbital is distributed to the couple of (2e) Electrons of the Orbital, then this is a Cycloid - Anti-cycloid - Stability System. This Still Systems of Space -Anti space DOES NOT mean Matter-Antimatter but The State of Equilibrium in Caves \equiv The Ceba's Energy triangle.

a. The Space Anti-Space and, Neutral-Space Conductors : [60]

The Equations of motion become everywhere from any Opposite, Space $\equiv \oplus$, and Anti-space $\equiv \ominus$. During these motions as, ds. is done a Constant-Work, k, or and from their velocities \bar{v} . In Figure Conductor D = d = AK_A where \oplus constituent attacks \ominus by a Hook's law force as Stress $\sigma = E u$, and an Coulomb force $F_{[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]} = \frac{[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]}{r^2} = \frac{[2 \sigma]}{r^2}$, creating Work \equiv motion as was shown. [58] It was shown that, The Stability of Forces is succeeded in *The Pascal's* - launched caves r while Leptons, from their *Anti - Leptons* existence in the same launched Pascal's-caves r.

The Equilibrium of the Three-Spaces is succeeded on the three Cyclic - Quadrilaterals \rightarrow $(AB_EA_EC_E)$, $(BC_EC_EA_E)$, $(CA_EC_EB_E)$ of 6 Conductors each $[a, b, c, d, p, q] \times [3-ABC] = 18$ Conductors.

Linearly is through *the Products* of the Diagonal - connectors *as*, $\rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow [AA_E].[B_EC_E] = [AC_E].[A_EB_E] + [AB_E].[A_EC_E]$, $[BB_E].[C_EA_E] = [BA_E].[B_EC_E] + [BC_E].[B_EA_E]$, $[CC_E].[A_EB_E] = [CA_E].[B_EC_E] + [CB_E].[C_EA_E]$ and, Rotationally through *the Ratio* of Diagonals \equiv The Conductors $|\frac{AK_B}{AK_C}| |x| \frac{BK_C}{BK_A} |x| \frac{CK_A}{CK_B} | = 1$ or the \pm Rotational-Equilibrium $[AK_B].[BK_C].[CK_A] = [AK_C].[BK_A].[CK_B]$, of all above Opposites \rightarrow Tangential-Electromotive-Forces \leftarrow From Mechanics, *all Systems Possessing Elasticity \equiv motion and Reaction to motion*, called mass, *are capable of free vibration or vibration taking place in the Absence of External Excitation*. [7] From Lorentz-Force, $F = \bar{q} \bar{v} \times \bar{B}_F$, where, $\bar{q} \equiv$ Charge, $\bar{v} \equiv$ The velocity of Charge, $\bar{B}_F \equiv$ The Strength of Magnetic field and Centrifugal Force, $F_{CF} = m.w^2_R.r$.

From Cave-Spin, $\bar{S} = r m v$ then mass $m = (\frac{S}{r.v})$. Equating equations then, $F \equiv F_{CF} \equiv \bar{q} \bar{v} \times \bar{B}_F$, and $Q_{\pm} = m.w^2_R.r = (\frac{S}{r.v}).w^2.r = \frac{S.w^2}{v} = \frac{S.v^2}{r.v} \equiv |\frac{v.\bar{S}}{r^2}| \dots (EMF)$ where exists $r_{min} = \sqrt[2]{\pi b^{-n}}$, [95], [96BB].

Electromotive-Forces, $F = \bar{q} \bar{v} \times \bar{B}_F = Q_{\pm} = \frac{v.\bar{S}}{r^2} \equiv |\frac{c.\bar{S}}{r^2}|$, are The Elementary-Particles {F, L, Q}. From Electromotive-Force in min-cave $r = 1,7724538.10^{-3}$ m. exists Electron-Force-Charge \bar{q}_e as $Q_{\pm} = |\frac{c.\bar{S}}{r^2}| = \frac{[2,998.10^8].[1,0546.10^{-34}]}{(1,7724538.10^{-3})^2} = 1,6022.10^{-19}$ eV, which is the Electron-Force-Charge and also from the Gravitational-Stress-Charge $\bar{q}_{\text{Electron}} = \frac{G}{c\sqrt{2}} = \frac{6,6736923.10^{-11}}{1,41429.2,9979346.10^8} = 1,574.10^{-19}$ C. Electromotive-Force in the min-cave $e^{-15,572707} = r = 1,7252787.10^{-7}$ m, and the Gravitational-Force G becomes also as, $Q_{\pm} = |\frac{c.\bar{S}}{r^2}| = \frac{[2,998.10^8].[6,62606957.10^{-34}]}{(1,7252787.10^{-7})^2} = 6,673692.10^{-11}$, which is the G - Physical-Force-Charge. When the Heap of the Elementary Particles on D_A-P_A line, is compressed and gets out the line then is a reason for Black Hole creation.

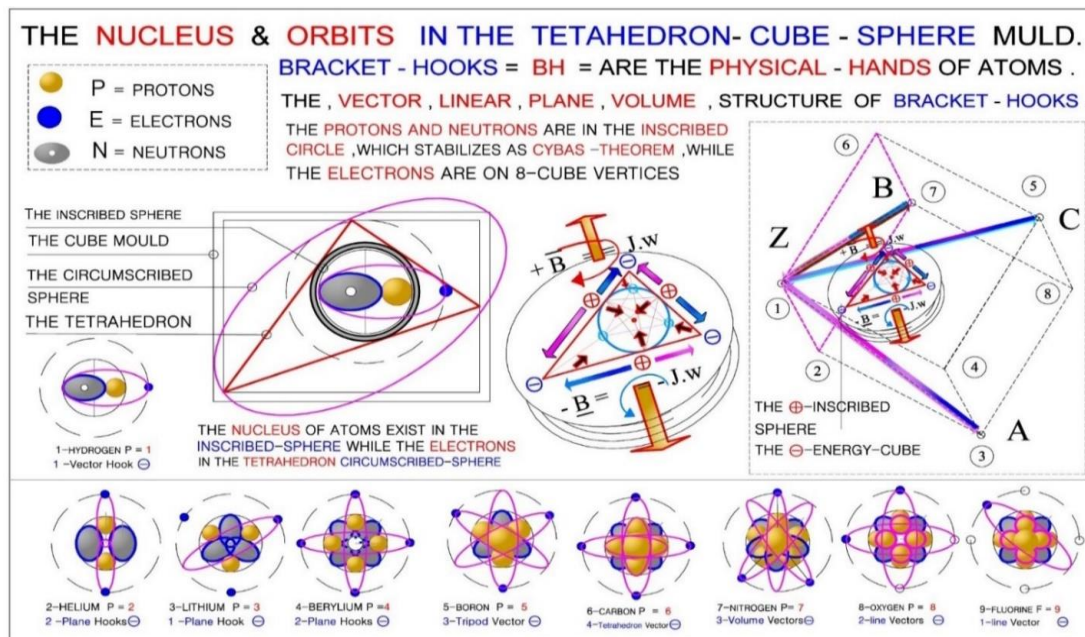


Figure 25: The Active-Conductors of Elements and The Space, Anti-Space formation.

The number of Moulds of Stationary-States are $\rightarrow 2^{n=1-4 \text{ Points}} \equiv 2, 4, 8, 16 \equiv 4\text{-Types}$ ← The Proton = Nucleus, Neutral-caves $\rightarrow \{\text{In Inscribed Sphere-Tetrahedron-CUB-Ex Sphere}\}$. The Active-Conductors of Elements and The Space, Anti-Space formation.

Point, in E-geometry is considered nothing, without Position and direction while in, MG \equiv *Material - Geometry* [1 Positive \oplus and 1 Negative \ominus]. From Nothing (i.e. the Point Z) to Existence (i.e. to be another Spherical Point P) issues the Zero Virtual work law, where zero Work is the equilibrium of two Equal and Opposite forces on Points and is $[\oplus - d - \ominus]$. Thus Space [S] is Z-Point \oplus , Anti-space P-Point \ominus , and $d = ZP =$ The Conductor of Points Since, *The Position and the Number of Points*, create the Spaces so the Only Three elements are $\rightarrow \{\oplus, [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus], \ominus\} \equiv [+ , 0, -]$ ← for Material Geometry exist linearly in moulds. The Space Anti-Space and, Neutral-Space Conductors are self-Sustaining. The Stability of $\{\oplus - \text{Space } [A \ B \ C]\}$, $\{\ominus - \text{Anti-Space } [K_A \ K_B \ K_C]\}$ and Neutral-Space or Sub-Space in a Plane $[A_E, B_E, C_E]$ is $\rightarrow \{[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \equiv ds \equiv [\oplus \leftarrow ds \rightarrow \ominus]\}$.

Stability

The number of Moulds of Stationary-States are as $\rightarrow 2^{n=1-4 \text{ Points}} \equiv 2, 4, 8, 16 \equiv 4\text{-Types}$ ← i.e. Monads are formed from the first 4- Moulds as \rightarrow The 1-Point which is everywhere, the 2- Points which form Vectors, the 3- Points which form the Planes, the 4 - Points which form the Volumes. For $n > 4$ as this is the Atoms Structure, follows the Sustainability of the Spaces and Anti-spaces. Since Space-Energy Structures follow the M-Geometry Stability these follow the Mould of Spaces $2^{n=3} = 8$ Elements which is The-Cube as shown before.

1. In the constant, Hydrogen Conservative-Cave-System, which creates only closed Orbit shapes as Circles, Ellipses and Eight-shape, ∞ , are placed the above elements, $\pi g \equiv$ Energy $\equiv [\text{meter of area} * \text{meter of force}] \equiv \text{Electrons on Orbits}$, and also the Unit-Space $\equiv \text{Massive-United-Unit-Space} \equiv \rightarrow [+ \bar{v}.s^2] \leftarrow$ jointed through the Neutral Material-Points $[(+) [\leftrightarrow] (-)]$ with the *Strong-force* $\rightarrow S_F = h.f_n \equiv h.\{[S \equiv B_P \equiv EM-R \equiv f_{1=N}, f_2, f_3, f_D, f_n]\} \equiv h.n \frac{(1+\sqrt{5})\sigma}{2\pi r} \equiv h \frac{n.B}{4\pi^2.r^4} \dots (\text{mg})$ Equations (m), (mg) are the *Energy-Space-constituents* in Hydrogen-System.

a. The Protons and the Nucleus Structure

From above MP $\equiv [(+) [\leftrightarrow] (-)] \equiv \text{Neutral} = n$, then

(a) For 1 Proton $[(+) [\leftrightarrow] (-)] \leftrightarrow (+) \equiv \text{Neutral} \rightarrow n = 1 \quad p = 1$

(b) For 2 Proton $(+) \leftrightarrow [(-) \leftrightarrow (+)] [(+) \leftrightarrow (-)] \leftrightarrow (+) \equiv \text{Neutral} \rightarrow \begin{matrix} p & n \\ n & p \end{matrix}$

(c) For 3 Proton $(+) \leftrightarrow [(-) (+)] (+) [(-) (+)] (+) [(-) (+)] \equiv \text{Neutral} \rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \vec{2} & 0 \\ 1e & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$

(d) For 4 Proton $(+) \leftrightarrow [(-) (+)] (+) [(-) (+)] (+) [(-) (+)] (+) [(-) (+)] \rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \vec{2} & 0 \\ 1e & 1e & 0 \end{bmatrix}$

(e) For k Proton $(k_1) \leftrightarrow [(-) (+)] (k_2) [(-) (+)] (+) [(-) (+)] (+) [(-) (h_k)] \rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} ke & ke & ke \\ ke & \overline{k : 8 - 18} & ke \\ ke & ke & ke \end{bmatrix}$

(f) The Inscribed to the Tetrahedron-Sphere consists the Nucleus \equiv The \oplus Space, and in the Circumscribed to the Tetrahedron-Cube Sphere consists the Orbitals \equiv The \ominus Space.

12d. The Annihilation of Fundamental Particles

Considering the, *Matter Antimatter*, with the classical known theory of Annihilation as the common Constant Energy then issue for any Force \leftrightarrow Anti Force, Electron = $e^- = \ominus \rightarrow$ mass $m_e = 9,11.10^{-31}$ Kg \rightarrow Charge $C_e = 1,602.10^{-19}$ eV \rightarrow Cave $a = 5,0.10^{-17}$ m

1. Electron - Positron $\Rightarrow e^- \rightarrow e^+ \equiv 2 \gamma$

The Common $M_{e \rightarrow p}$ is from relation $\frac{1}{M_T} = \frac{1}{m_e} + \frac{1}{m_p} = \frac{1}{m_e} + \frac{1}{m_e} = \frac{2}{m_e} = \frac{2}{9,11.10^{-31}} = \frac{1}{4,555.10^{-31}}$. From energy equation $E = \frac{1}{2} M_{e \rightarrow p} c^2 = \frac{1}{2} [4,555.10^{-31}] \cdot [2,998.10^8]^2 = 6,827945.10^{-15}$ J

$$J / (1,6022.10^{-19} \text{ eV}) = 4,2616059.10^4 \text{ eV} = 42,616059. \text{KeV}$$

The common frequency is $f_{e \rightarrow p} = \frac{E}{h} = \frac{6,827945.10^{-15} \text{ J}}{6.62607.10^{-34} \text{ Js}} = 1,0304667.10^{19} \text{ H} = f_\gamma$

13d. The Origination of Proton and Neutron Cosmic Particles

The Elements in the Proton & Neutral-caves \rightarrow {Masses - Charges - Forces} [89]

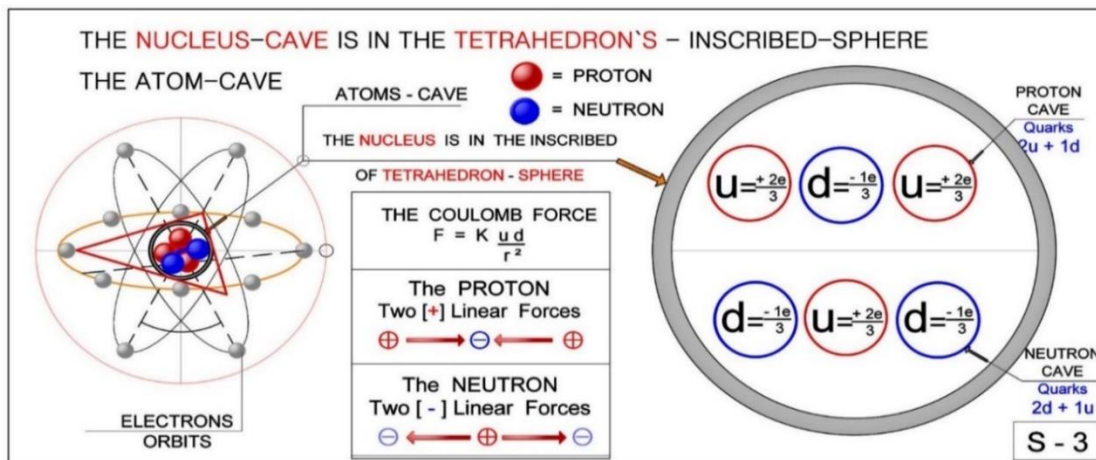


Figure-26: The Sphere-Structure of the Hydrogen-Nucleus, \oplus Proton, $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$ = Neutron
Proton is consisted of Three-Primary-Opposite-Spaces \oplus , \ominus , $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus]$, having masses m_p , Charges \bar{q}_p , and caves $a_p = r$.

The Nucleus's Cave r , exists in the Inscribed to the Tetrahedron Sphere. The elements in Proton are the Two u -Quarks and One d -Quark. The Hydrogen-Nucleus is in the Inscribed Sphere from the {Inscribed Sphere - Tetrahedron - Cube - Circumscribed Sphere - System}.

In order to shift the u - d -Quarks of an Anti-Proton into a Proton Spin-Pair require an extra input of Energy-(MeV), so would Proton Paired with a Neutron be Stable.

The Total mass M_T in Proton follows, The Parallel Connections Resistors inverse law, where The Proton Total-Harmonic mass $\equiv M_T$ is $\rightarrow \frac{1}{M_T} = \frac{1}{m_u} + \frac{1}{m_u} + \frac{1}{m_d}$, The System Total- Harmonic-Charge $\equiv Q_T \equiv 2.q_u + q_d = 2.(2/3).e - (1/3) e = + \frac{3}{3} e = + 1,6022.10^{-19} \text{ C}$, and the System-Resonance-Charge $Q_T = + 1, 6022.10^{-19} \text{ C} \dots (2)$ The Proton Total- Harmonic- Charge $\rightarrow Q_T \equiv$

$2.q_u + q_d$, and for the Resonance Frequency of the Unit-Cave is the Stationary-System becoming from Kepler second Planetary-law as equation, $4 \pi^2 m f_o^2 = k$, and constant law of Areas $1 = k.f_o^2 a^3$. Their common k , is the Constant-Energy $\rightarrow k = 4 \pi^2 m f_p^2 = \frac{1}{f_p^2 a^3}$ or, $f_p^4 = \frac{1}{4\pi^2 m a^3}$ and $f_p = \sqrt[4]{\frac{1}{4\pi^2 m a^3}}$.

The measured magnitudes are as follows,

- (a) Proton $\oplus \rightarrow$ mass $m_p = 1,672.10^{-27}$ Kg \rightarrow Charge $C_p = 1,602.10^{-19}$ C $\rightarrow a = 8,4.10^{-16}$ m
- (b) Electron $\ominus \rightarrow$ mass $m_e = 9,11.10^{-31}$ Kg \rightarrow Charge $C_e = 1,602.10^{-19}$ C $\rightarrow a = 5,0.10^{-17}$ m
- (c) Neutron $[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \rightarrow$ mass $m_n = 1,672.10^{-27}$ Kg \rightarrow Charge $C_n = 0,0$ C $\rightarrow a = 1,7.10^{-15}$ m
- (d) u-Quark \rightarrow from equal masses $m_p = 2.m_u + m_d = 3.m_u = 1,672.10^{-27}$ Kg and Quark masses $m_u = m_d = m_p / 3 = 5,573.10^{-28}$ Kg, and $\frac{1}{M_T} = \frac{1}{m_u} + \frac{1}{m_u} + \frac{1}{m_d} = \frac{3}{m_p} + \frac{2.3}{m_p} = \frac{9}{m_p}$ and Proton Resonance mass $M_T = \frac{m_p}{9} = 1,857777.10^{-28}$ Kg $\approx 16,7267$ m Ev/ c^2 (m)

For Proton issues $q_p = 2.q_u + q_d = 2.\frac{2}{3}e - \frac{1}{3}e = e$, and the Stability of forces is axial. Electron-Charge $C_e = 1,602.10^{-19}$ C, while $C_{qu} = \frac{2}{3}e = +\frac{2}{3}1,602.10^{-19}$ C, $C_{qd} = -\frac{1}{3}e = -\frac{1}{3}1,602.10^{-19}$ C, and from $Q_T \equiv 2.q_u + q_d$, then Proton Resonance charge $Q_T = \frac{3.q_p}{3} = 1,602.10^{-19}$ C(c)

Proton-Resonance frequency $f_p = \sqrt[4]{\frac{1}{4\pi^2 m a^3}} = \sqrt[4]{\frac{1}{4\pi^2 5,573.10^{-28} (8,4.10^{-16})^3}} = 5,26241.10^{17}$ H. Using the United Newton-Coulomb Electro-Mechanical Equation, $q \bar{B}_L = 2\pi.m f$, the Proton Magnetic-field $\bar{B}_F = \frac{|2\pi.m_T|}{Q_T} f = \frac{2\pi.1,857777.10^{-28} 5,262409.10^{17}}{1,6022.10^{-19}}$ (Kg/Cs) = $3,83389.10^9$ Tesla which is the Strength of a Magnetar, i.e. A type of Neutron-Star having an extremely Powerful Magnetic-field, and Electric-Forces to be over Ten-Thousands-Newton.

The Electric Force between the u-Quarks and d-Quarks in Proton is from Coulomb law $F_{ud-p} = C \frac{q_1.q_2}{r^2} = 8,9875.10^9$ (Nm²/c²). $\frac{2}{9} [1,602.10^{-19} C]^2 \frac{1}{(10^{-16})^2} = 1,997222.10^6$ N...(F p) and The Electric Force between the u-Quarks and d-Quarks in Neutron is $F_{ud-n} = C \frac{q_1.q_2}{r^2} = 8,9875.10^9$ (Nm²/c²). $\frac{2}{9} [1,602.10^{-19} C]^2 \frac{1}{(10^{-16})^2} = -1,997222.10^6$ N..(F n) i.e. Forces between the Opposites Equilibrium-Linearly $\leftarrow [d-u-d] \rightarrow$ or $\rightarrow [u-d-u] \leftarrow$

For the Neutral-cave issues $q_n = 2.q_d + q_u = -2.\frac{1}{3}e + \frac{2}{3}e = 0.e$, and the Stability of forces is axial as in Proton and this because the Dynamic-Strip-Polygon doesn't close. For,

1. Neutrinos, ν , mass $m = (3,11.10^{-6})$ MeV/ $c^2 \times 1,8.10^{-28} = 5,598.10^{-34}$ Kg The Spin is, $S_\nu = 5,691952.10^{-34}$ {Kg/m/s}, $a_\nu = 7,0.10^{-21}$ m, $f_\nu = [E_{\nu K} = mc^2] / h = 5,6.10^{-34} [10^{17}].1,6022.10^{-19} = 8,96912.10^{-36}$ J/[$6,626.10^{-34}$ Js] = $13,536244.10^1$ /s

From cave $r = 7.10^{-21}$ m then $f = \sqrt[2]{\frac{1}{g.a^3}} = \sqrt[2]{\frac{1}{9,81(7.10^{-21})^3}} = 5,347345.10^{30}$ H and exists, $E_{\nu K} = h f_\nu = 6,62607.10^{-34}$ J s.[$5,347.10^{30}$] /($1,6022.10^{-19}$ eV) = $2,2114518.10^{14}$ eV Using

- $$E_{vK} = \frac{k}{r} + \frac{cS^2}{2m \cdot r^2} = \frac{36 \cdot 10^{-20}}{7 \cdot 10^{-21}} + \frac{3 \cdot 10^8 (5,691952 \cdot 10^{-34})^2}{2,3,922 \cdot 10^{-36} [7,0 \cdot 10^{-21}]^2} = 51,428 \text{ eV} + 2,528774 \cdot 10^{17} \text{ eV} = 252,8774, [10^{15}] \text{ TeV} \rightarrow \text{The Total Energy of the Sun striking Earth-face per second.}$$
2. Electron, e , $m_e = 0, 511 \text{ MeV} = 0, 511 \cdot 10^{-5} \text{ eV}$. $[1,80 \cdot 10^{-27}] = 9,198 \cdot 10^{-31} \text{ Kg}$ $a_e = 5,0 \cdot 10^{-18} \text{ m}$, Charge $C_e = 1,602 \cdot 10^{-19} \text{ C}$, Spin $S_e = \frac{S}{2} = 2,845976 \cdot 10^{-34} \{ \text{Kg/m/s} \}$, From cave $r = 5 \cdot 10^{-18} \text{ m}$ then $f = \sqrt[2]{\frac{g}{a^3}} = \sqrt[2]{\frac{9,8078}{(5 \cdot 10^{-18})^3}} = 2,801114 \cdot 10^{26} \text{ H}$, and by Using $E_{eK} = \frac{k}{r} + \frac{cS^2}{2m \cdot r^2} = \frac{36 \cdot 10^{-20}}{7 \cdot 10^{-18}} + \frac{3 \cdot 10^8 (5,691952 \cdot 10^{-34})^2}{2,9,198 \cdot 10^{-34} [5 \cdot 10^{-18}]^2} = 51,428 \text{ eV} + 2,111843 \cdot 10^{10} \text{ J} = 51,43 \text{ eV} + 1,32 \cdot 10^{29} \text{ eV} \rightarrow \text{The Energy of 133 gr to fall 1 meter against gravity.}$

Remarks

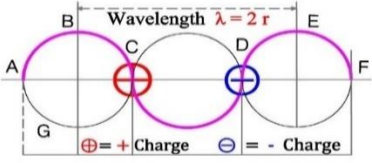
- Gravitational force $\rightarrow G \equiv \sigma A \equiv [\frac{2\pi r f}{\Phi}] A \equiv \bar{v} [\frac{A}{\Phi}] \equiv \sigma \cdot \Phi^3 \equiv \Phi^2 \cdot [\{\sigma \Phi\}] \equiv G \equiv \Phi^2 \cdot [\{\sigma \Phi\}] \equiv 2\pi f_P r \equiv w r \equiv \bar{v} \equiv m g = \bar{c} = \frac{2 \cdot B}{\pi r^3}] \rightarrow \text{i.e. } G \text{ is related To}$
- $\rightarrow \text{motion} \equiv \text{work } W$, Spaces r , Anti-Spaces $1/r$, Stresses σ , Areas A , Caves a ,
- $\rightarrow \text{Periods } T$, Frequencies f , Angular-waves w , Angular-Momentum B ,
- $\rightarrow \text{Spin } B \equiv S$, velocities v , Light-velocity c , Impedances Z_n , Masses m ,
- $\rightarrow \text{Gravity } \bar{g}$, Charges, \bar{q} , Electromagnetic - Fields, \bar{E} , \bar{M} , Hydrogen H ,
- $\rightarrow \text{Atoms, Molecules, Golden-Ratio } \Phi$, i.e. All-Universe. Markos 9/4/2020.

By Sweeping the Φ Surface through Stresses $\sigma \equiv [\frac{2\pi r f}{\Phi}]$, and scanning frequencies f , i.e. Gravity Force $G \equiv \text{motion}$, exists without mass and is Quantized $\rightarrow \text{Spread in } \{\text{Space and Anti-Space}\} \text{ or } \equiv \text{QUA} \equiv \{\text{is The Quantized-Units In-Area of Space and Anti-Space}\}$, and as a Mould Φ *Golden-Ratio*, exists in the *Impedance* b .

14d. The Origination of the Compounds of the Cosmic Particles

Using Reams, then All Elementary and Composite Particles are Defined [89]

- Charged-Pions $\rightarrow \pi^+ \equiv (-1|W^-) \equiv (+1|Z^-)$, $\pi^- \equiv (+1|W^+) \equiv (1|Z^0)$, $\pi^0 \equiv 2 \cdot Z^0 \equiv 2\gamma$,
- Proton $\rightarrow p \equiv (+1|W^+Z^+)$, *Stability is* $> [\oplus \rightarrow \ominus \leftarrow \oplus]$
- Neutron $\rightarrow n \equiv (0|W^-Z^0)$, *Stability is* $> [\ominus \leftarrow \oplus \rightarrow \ominus]$
- Delta $\rightarrow \Delta^{++} \equiv (+2|W^{++}Z^+) \equiv (+1|W^+) + (+1|W^+Z^+) \equiv \pi^- + p$
- Delta $\rightarrow \Delta^+ \equiv [u u d]$, $\Delta^0 \equiv [u d d]$,
- Delta $\rightarrow \Delta^{--} \equiv (-1|W^{--}Z^0) \equiv (-1|W^-) + (0|W^-Z^0) \equiv \pi^+ + n$
- Omega $\rightarrow \Omega^- \equiv (-1|W^{--}Z^0)$, $\Xi \equiv (-1|W^{--}) \equiv (-1|W^-Z^0)$
- Anti-Proton $[-p] \equiv (+1|W^-Z^0)$, *Stability is* $> [\ominus \rightarrow \oplus \leftarrow \ominus] \equiv \text{Antimatter.}$

THE STPL FORCES AND PARTICLES GENERATOR		Anti-Part	Particles	Leptons - 1		
CHARGES CLIP ⇌ LEPTONS AND THEIR COMPOSES IN STPL Caves P _A , P _B , P _C , & Caves D _A , D _B , D _C , THROUGH THE Constructive & Destructive Interference of Defined Range and Voltage IN BOSON'S -VOLTAGE		e ⁺ □ [P _A]	e ⁻ = -1	Leptons.cave [m] 10 ⁻¹⁷ > d > 10 ⁻¹⁹ Netrino.cave [m] 10 ⁻¹⁸ > d > 10 ⁻²¹		
		μ ⁻ □ [P _B]	μ ⁺ = -1			
		τ ⁻ □ [P _C]	τ ⁺ = -1			
		ν _e ⁻ □ [D _A]	ν _e = -0			
		ν _μ ⁻ □ [D _B]	ν _μ = -0			
		ν _τ ⁻ □ [D _C]	ν _τ = - 0			
Constructive [⊕ x ⊕ = ⊕⊕] = CI ⁺ = W ⁺ Interference Constructive [⊖ x ⊖ = ⊖⊖] = CI ⁻ = W ⁻ Interference Constructive [⊕ x ⊖ = ⊕⊕] = CI ⁺⁺ = W ⁺⁺ Interference Destructive [⊕ x ⊖ = 0 +] = DI ⁺ = Z ⁺ Interference Destructive [⊕ x ⊖ = 0] = DI ⁰ = Z ⁰ Interference Destructive [⊕ x ⊖ = 0 -] = DI ⁻ = Z ⁻ Interference		Z Range R>>> R = $\frac{c \cdot h}{2 E} - (m)$ ⊕ ATTACKS ⊖ IN STANDING WAVE - NODES		Baryons - 3		
				p		Barions = 3 - Quarks Composite
				n		
				Λ		
				Ω		
CHARGES CLIP ⇌ QUARKS AND THEIR COMPOSES IN STPL Caves P _A , P _B , P _C , & Caves D _A , D _B , D _C , THROUGH THE Constructive & Destructive Interference of Defined Range and Voltage IN BOSON'S VOLTAGE		u ⁻ □ [D _A]	u = +2/3	Quarks - 1		
		d ⁻ □ [P _A]	d = -1/3	Quark.cave in [m] 10 ⁻¹⁸ > d > 10 ⁻¹⁹ Composite.cave in [m] 10 ⁻¹⁴ > d > 10 ⁻¹⁵		
		c ⁻ □ [D _B]	c = +2/3			
		s ⁻ □ [P _B]	s = -1/3			
		t ⁻ □ [D _C]	t = +2/3			
		b ⁻ □ [P _C]	b = -1/3			
THE 4 - FORCES MOULD AS THE TWO WAVELENGTH NODES OF, + ⊕ SPACE, AND, - ⊖ SPACE, IN THE STANDING AND THE MOVING WAVES 		C >>> + Space D >>> - Space ABCDEF >>> E Current AGCDF >>> M Current		Measosns - 2		
				π		Measosns.cave in [m] 10 ⁻¹⁶ > d > 10 ⁻¹⁷
				K		
				B-zero		
				Eta-C		

S-0

Figure 27: The [STPL] line Voltage-Machine Producing the Forces as Material-Points Is Joining the Elementary-Particles in an Higher to a Lower Voltage :

1. The Constructive and Destructive Interference between Wave-Particles-System Regulates the Voltage, *the free energy motion \equiv binding Energy*, in Nucleus or other Caves.
2. When Binding Energy of any Two Particles \equiv The-motion of \oplus to \ominus is as below then
 - $\oplus \rightarrow \ominus \gg \gg 0 \equiv$ The Stable-System $\rightarrow XB A \leftarrow \text{-----} C \text{-----} 0+++X++ \rightarrow B$
 - $\oplus \rightarrow \ominus \ll \ll 0 \equiv$ The Un-Stable-System $\leftarrow CA$
 - $\oplus \rightarrow \ominus \approx 0 \equiv$ The Radioactive-System $\leftarrow 0X = 0C \rightarrow$

For Deuterium ${}^2_1\text{H} \equiv p + n \equiv -p + n - p = -p + (0 | W^- Z^0) - (1 | W^+ Z^+) = -p + (-1 | W^- W^+ Z^+ Z^0) = -p + (-1 | Z^+ Z^0) = -p + (-1 | Z^+) + (0 | Z^0) = -p + [e^- \bar{\nu}_e] + [e^- e^+] = -p + 2e^- + [\bar{\nu}_e + e^+] = -p + 2e^- + \bar{\nu}_e + [e^+] \dots\dots(D)$

Initial D = ${}^2_1\text{H} \equiv p + n \equiv (1 | W^+ Z^+) + (0 | W^- Z^0) = (1 | Z^+ Z^0) = (1 | Z^+) + (0 | Z^0) = [e^- \bar{\nu}_e] + [e^- e^+] = 2e^+ + e^- + [\bar{\nu}_e] = 2e^+ + [e^- + \bar{\nu}_e] = 2e^+ + (-1 | Z^-) \dots\dots(D)$

From relation ${}^2_1\text{H} \equiv (1 | Z^+ Z^0) \gg 0$ is seen that Deuterium is an Stable-System although its bound is Weak. The Relation $p \equiv (1 | W^+ Z^+)$ shows that W-Boson is the only force via which Particles can transform. In Hydrogen cave, Voltage = $\frac{k.e^2}{r}$ eV, and for Deuterium $V_{p+n} = \frac{[9.10^9].[1,6022.10^{-19}]^2}{1,0.10^{-15}.[1,6022.10^{-19}]} = 14,42.10^5 \text{ eV} = 1,442 \text{ MeV}$ which is a Resonance Voltage.

i.e. in order to shift the Nucleons of a Deuterium into a Proton Spin-pair would require an extra input of 1,442 MeV, so Proton Paired with a Neutron is Stable. The Proton's Charge distribution is all Positive is $p \equiv [u u d] \equiv (+1 | W^+ Z^+)$, while the Neutron's $n \equiv [d d u] \equiv (0 | W^- Z^0)$.

In order to shift the Nucleons of an Anti-Deuterium into a Proton Spin-Pair require an extra input of - 1,442 MeV, so would Proton Paired with a Neutron be Stable. the Proton's Charge distribution is all Negative is $p \equiv [\bar{u} \bar{u} \bar{d}] \equiv (-1 | W^- Z^-)$, which is proved to be Unstable because Voltage is always Positive.

The CPT theorem implies that, if matter exists then so should Antimatter???

Because CPT theorem stands on the Energy scales of Planck's and the Border-line of W-S Forces is $\rightarrow \bar{q}_{\text{Weak-Strong}} \equiv 5,546.10^{11} \text{ GeV} \leftarrow$, so it is impossible to be steady at Planck's Energy of $\rightarrow 1,22. 10^{28} \text{ eV} = 1,22. 10^{19} \text{ GeV} \leftarrow$

From analysis on \rightarrow *Cycloid - Anti-cycloid - Stability System* \leftarrow The Still Systems of Space, Anti-Space DOES NOT mean that it is a case of Matter-Antimatter but it is \rightarrow An State of Equilibrium in Caves \leftarrow

From Mechanics-Physics, *all Systems Possessing Elasticity \equiv motion and Reaction to motion*, the called mass, *are capable of free vibration or vibration taking Place in the Absence of External Excitation* [7]. This Principle issues for Both Closed {The Nucleus} or Open Systems {The Orbitals}. In order to shift the u-d-Quarks of an Anti-Proton into a Proton Spin-Pair require an extra input of Energy-(MeV), so would Proton Paired with a Neutron be Stable.

THE MECHANISM OF ATOMS ORIGATION [$\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus$]

15d. The Mater Antimatter 3-D Origination Mechanism [$\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus$]

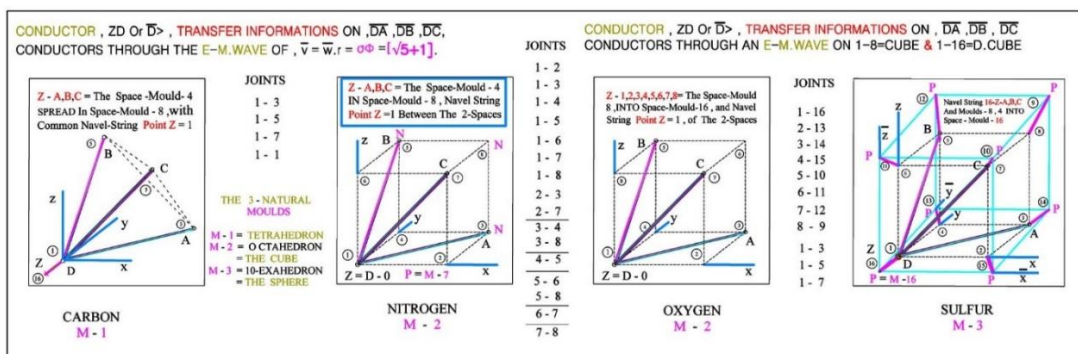


Figure 28A: The Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen, Sulfur, Atoms-Conductors Sustains Into the First 4-Dimentional Spinning, Tetrahedron - Cube - Sphere - Mould.

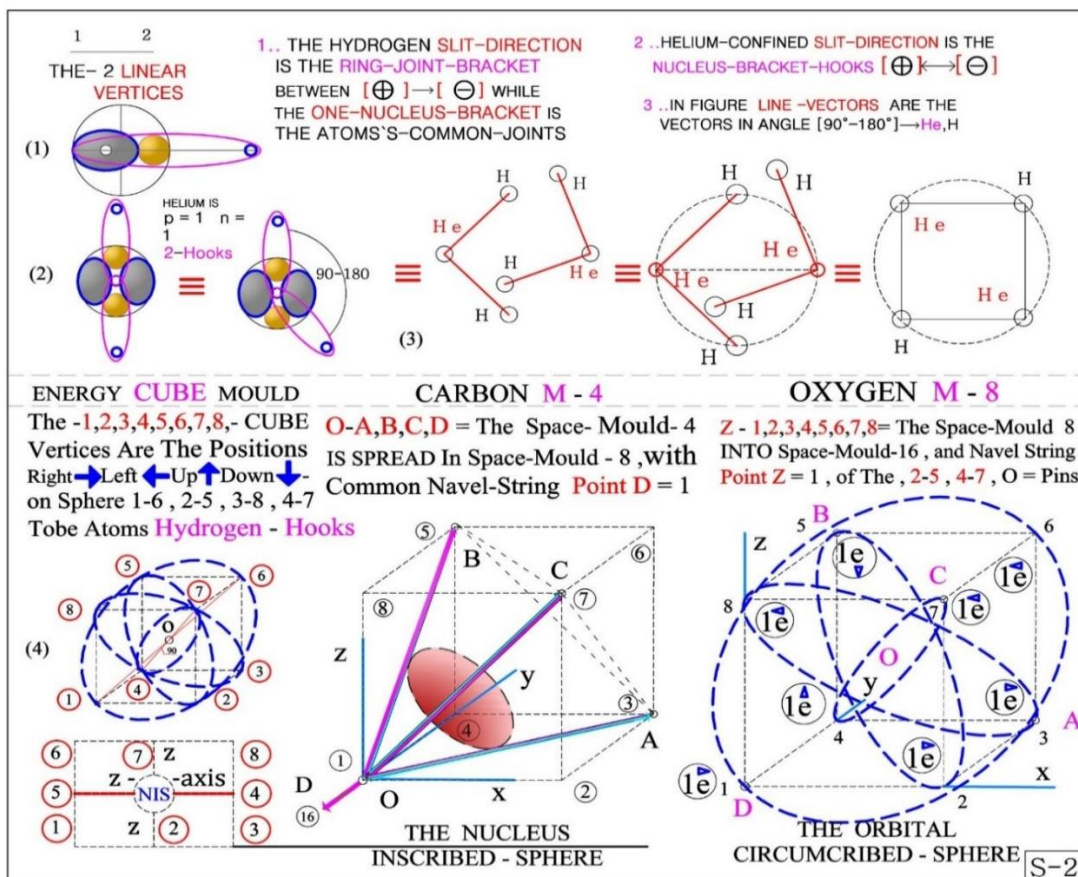


Figure 28B: The Hydrogen, Carbon, Oxygen, Atoms-Conductors Into the Sphere-Cube-Mould.

Deka hexahedron, Octahedron \equiv Cube, Tetrahedron \equiv 4-Points, Triangle \equiv 3-Points, Vector \equiv 2-Points \equiv The Closed-Conductor, 1-Point \equiv The Opened -Conductor \equiv The Bracket-Hook. Oxygen is the Element which fills $8 - 2 = 6$ vertices of Cube as EL \rightarrow

$$\begin{array}{ccc} 1e & 0e & 1e \\ \{1e & \begin{array}{c} \curvearrowright \\ 2 \end{array} & 0e\} \equiv (\pm \frac{1}{2}), \text{ where } \textcircled{0} \text{ is the first, Zero-Acting Cube filled with } 1e, \\ 1e & 1e & 1e \end{array}$$

therefore is the only Steady element which occupies the first Energy-Level ① with 2 Electron-Positions as ① = 2e = $\vec{2}$ Positions at $\vec{1}, \vec{1}$

The Electron being in the Hydrogen-cave Precesses because of the different axis of Rotation And Nutation's, from the continuous and immense-communication to the effect of gravity g.

Since Electron is continually oscillating, with the Nutation-frequency f_N , so Produces a continuous and oscillating Magnetic-field -M- which in turn is the source of an oscillating Electric-field - E - which implies the Regeneration of each other, i.e. it is a Propagating Electromagnetic-Wave where $E = B c$, and with a quantum-Energy $E = h f_N$ or $E = 2\mu.B$, This Energy E consists the Hydrogen Bracket Hook HBH, or $[\vec{BH}]$ and it is the only free monad which can Bond to all Energy structures.

The Sphere-Cube-Structure of Atoms In Sphere Center -O- allows The Stability of the System, Per - Two electrons in Dipole Positions, $1 \leftrightarrow 6, 2 \leftrightarrow 5, 3 \leftrightarrow 8, 4 \leftrightarrow 7$, consisting The-Positive Dipole- $[\vec{BH}]$, to be able to move \rightarrow Into-In- Outside it \leftarrow and allow the Atoms-Bonding as this in Energy levels. *The Cube-Structure of Atoms and Orbits in the Out-Sphere* formulates $+[\vec{BH}]$ to those Dipole Positions which lack of one electron and so can PLUG-In the LOOP of the others. The Atoms with Zero Stable State are, The Hydrogen Bracket-Hook Into the Carbon encloses the Inscribed Sphere for the Nucleus, Into the Oxygen for the Orbitals, Into the Sulfur enclosed into the Circumscribed Sphere for the Atoms-Conductors Sustains.

The First 4-Dimensional Spinning, Tetrahedron-Cube-Sphere-Mould are, Fig-29

1. 0-1-3-5-7 - \rightarrow The First Solid Tetrahedron Structure in Nature,
2. 0-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 \rightarrow The First Cube with max. Positions $e = 2.n^2 = 8$,
3. R - [O, A, B, C] \rightarrow NUCLEUS IS IN the First Inscribed Sphere into Tetrahedron.
4. R-0-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 \rightarrow ORBITS ARE IN Enveloped Cube-Sphere of Tetrahedron.

Deka Hexahedron, Octahedron \equiv Cubes, Tetrahedron \equiv 4-Points, Triangle \equiv 3-Points, Vector \equiv 2-Points \equiv The Closed-Conductor, 1-Point \equiv The Opened -Conductor \equiv The Bracket-Hook.

The Hydrogen Nucleus is kept in the Inscribed to the *Tetrahedron-Cube-System* where exist the Protons and Neutrons, while The Electrons of Hydrogen Orbits are kept into the Circumscribed, to the *Tetrahedron-Cube-System*. Both Equilibrium by following the Menelaus - Ceba's Principles. [70]

Any Two Perpendicular Energy-Vectors, $|Q \Rightarrow \overrightarrow{AK_A} = \leftrightarrow|$, $|Q \Uparrow \overrightarrow{AK_A} = \Uparrow|$ of this Propagating Energy, FORM The Energy-Square, $|\leftrightarrow|.|\Uparrow| \equiv |Q \Rightarrow|.|Q \Uparrow| \equiv q_0$, on Conductor AK_A and Then Energy-Circular-Prism = $|AK_A|. \{Q \Rightarrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}\}. \{Q \Uparrow \overrightarrow{AK_A}\} \equiv [\vec{Q} \times \vec{Q}] . |AK_A| = |\leftrightarrow|.|\Uparrow|. |AK_A|$, i.e. An Energy-Circular-Cone which is a Moving Energy -Volume and Because from Cauchy equations of Stresses in three Dimensions, The Energy Stress remains Flat ONLY- WHEN the Plane-Section is a circle $[E_2]$ and The Square becomes circle, *Anti-Quadrature*. Because from Mechanics, The Hydrogen Nucleus is kept in the Inscribed to the *Tetrahedron-Cube-System* where exist the Protons and Neutrons, while The Electrons of Hydrogen Orbits are kept into the Circumscribed, to the *Tetrahedron-Cube-System*. Both Equilibrium by following the Menelaus-Cebas Principles.

Oxygen is the Element which fills $8 - 2 = 6$ vertices of Cube and for Neon $10 - 2 = 8$, as

$$\text{Ox} \rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{ccc} 1e & 0| & 0/ \\ 1e & \vec{2}| & 1e \\ 1e/ & 1e| & 1e \end{array} \right\} \equiv \left(\begin{array}{c} +2 \\ -2 \end{array} \right), \textcircled{2} \equiv \text{Ne}_{1x8} \vec{2} = \vec{2} + 8 = 10 \rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{ccc} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & \vec{2} & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \end{array} \right\},$$

The Possible Orbits of Oxygen are two as, $\rightarrow 1e / - \vec{2} / - / 0 \leftarrow$ and $\rightarrow 1e | - \vec{2} | - / 0 \leftarrow$ for all the 8-Cube Positions. $\textcircled{0}$ is the first, Zero-Acting Cube and is filled with 1e, therefore is the only Steady element which occupies the first Energy-Level $\textcircled{1}$ with 2 Electron-Positions as $\textcircled{1} = 2e$ Positions at $\vec{1}, \bar{1}$. In the same way $\textcircled{1}$ is the first One-Acting Cube and is filled with 2e, and so on, The Electron being in the Hydrogen -cave Precesses because of the different axis of Rotation and Nutation's, from the continuous and immense-communication to the gravity g. Since Electron is continually oscillating with the Nutation-frequency f_N so Produces a continuous and oscillating Magnetic-field -M- which in turn is the source of an oscillating Electric-field - E - which implies the Regeneration of each other, i.e. it is a Propagating Electromagnetic-Wave where $E = B c$ and with a quantum-Energy $E = h f_N$ or $E = 2\mu.B$, This Energy E consists the Hydrogen Bracket Hook HBH, or $[\overline{BH}]$ and it is the only free monad which can Bond to all Energy Structures.

The Sphere-Cube-Tetrahedron Structure of Atoms In Sphere Center -O- allows to issue The Ceba's Theorem for 6-Stresses on the Inscribed Tetrahedron which Secure The Stability for the Nucleus-System, and for the Outer Electron-System the Stability is Obtained Per-Two electrons the Dipole Positions $1 \leftrightarrow 6, 2 \leftrightarrow 5, 3 \leftrightarrow 8, 4 \leftrightarrow 7$, consisting The-Positive Dipole- $[\overline{BH}]$, to be able to move \rightarrow Into-In- Outside it \leftarrow and allow the Atoms-Bonding as this in Energy levels. *The Cube-Structure of Atoms and Orbits in the Out-Sphere* formulates the $+\overline{[BH]}$ to those Dipole Positions which lack of one electron and so can PLUG-In the LOOP of the others.

Conclusion

1. The Forces of Atom's NUCLEUS, are Holded from \rightarrow The Inscribed Sphere In the Tetrahedron, which follows the Ptolemy's and Ceba's Vectors Structure.
2. The Forces of Atom's ORBITALS, are Holded from \rightarrow The Into the Cube, Circumscribed-Sphere Vectors Structure.
3. The Forces of Atom's POSITIONS, are Holded from \rightarrow The on Cube Inscribed Tetrahedron Vectors Structure.

16d. The Natural Electromagnetic Energy-Tetrahedron and, The 3- Conductors Into The Energy - Cube and Spheres [102]

In Fig-29 The Electric - Magnetic Field of 3-Conductors which lie on the DABC Tetrahedron. The Stability of the $\rightarrow \{\oplus 4\text{-Space } [D A B C]\}$ Regular - *Tetrahedron*, occurs INTO the $\{\ominus 8\text{-Anti-Space } \text{Cube}, [DA_1 A D_1, B B_1 C C_1]\}$, and The Positive $\rightarrow \{\oplus 8\text{-Space - Cube}, [DA_1 A D_1, B B_1 C C_1]\}$, INTO The $\{\ominus 16\text{-Anti-Space } [1,2,3,4,5, 6, 7, 8 - 9,10,11, 12, 13,14, 15, 16]\}$ *Sphere Cube on Vertices*. = Point [The Point 16 $\equiv |\Rightarrow|Z|$] consists the Navel-String Gate into the Triangle-Circle-System $\{Z-(\Delta D, ABC), \Delta[T1T2 T3]\}$ of the Stationary Bases which Results on the 2 -Anti-Parallel-Strands. The Dual Photon $\bar{v} \left[\frac{\sigma\Phi}{2\pi r} + \frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} \right] \equiv \bar{v} \cdot [\boxed{\bar{f}_n} + f_n]$, occupies Stresses = σ and velocities \bar{v} , in

The Tiny-caves r . The Colours in light, are the Still-Sub-Units in Storage $\rightarrow [\bar{v}, \bar{f}_n] \leftarrow$ and exist as Frequencies of \rightarrow Violet, Blue, Green, with their Complementary Yellow, Orange, Red \leftarrow Every 8-electrons are vibrations on Atoms-Cube-Structure {A Tetrahedron in Cube in a Sphere} whether it be Sound or Light. Above Structure is followed by all Compounds. Molecules are Systems consisted of The PERIFERAL \equiv *Skeleton* M_{16} and The CENTRAL \equiv *Fittings* M_8 , and the ACCESSORIES $\equiv M_4$ or M_2, M_1 . This Property of Atoms and of the Compounds is The Critical-Valve of Switching the motion as this happens in the Electro-magnetic Solenoid Valves with High or low Pressure and flow rates directly or Not.

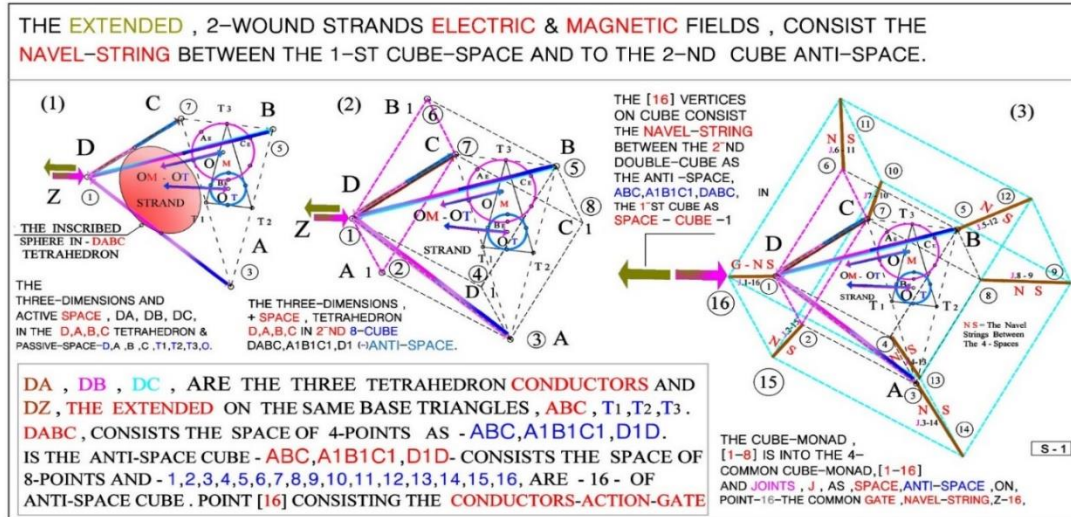


Figure 29: The Electric - Magnetic Field of 3, Conductors Results on 2 -Anti-Parallel-Strands. The Stability of $\rightarrow \{\oplus 4\text{-Space } [D A B C]\}$ Regular - *Tetrahedron*, IN $\{\ominus 8\text{-Anti-Space Cube, } [DA_1B D_1, C C_1AB_1]\}$, and The $\rightarrow \{\oplus 8\text{-Space } [DA_1BD_1, CC_1AB_1]\}$ *Cube*, INTO The $\{\ominus 16\text{-Anti-Space } [1,2,3,4,5, 6, 7, 8 - 9,10,11, 12, 13,14, 15, 16]\}$ *Sphere Cube Vertices*. Point [16 \equiv $|z|Z|$] consists the Navel-String Gate in $\{Z-(\Delta D, ABC), \Delta [T1 T2 T3]\}$ Stationary Bases. Stability Analysis in [88]

17d. The Prior Conclusions [89]

1. Atom Structure is The Quantization - Process of frequency f_{ph} and Gravity g , in Energy Hydrogen Cave. Atom Cave is a Potential of 13,60 eV becoming from the Energy-Cave and Kepler equation, $a^3 f^2 g = 1$, or from $a = \sqrt[3]{1/g f^2} = 2,1127839.10^{-11}$ m, and the Planck cave as $L_p \equiv e^{-i(\frac{5\pi}{2}).10} \equiv \sqrt{3}.\pi. 1, 616199.10^{-35}$ m. The why such was prior referred in 6d. The Nucleus Protons are held together by the Spin-Paring of the Spins into the Nucleus becoming from the Ceba's Energy triangle. The Light velocity vector $\bar{v} = \bar{c}$ is Acting on Planck's-cave, $r = L_p$, and finds Impedance mass m_g , and Becomes the Centrifugal-Force F_g of the Cave and Equal to Gravity $m.v^2/r$, while The Light velocity vector $\bar{v} = \bar{c}$ Acting on an-cave, $r \neq L_p$, finds The-Impedance, Z_c of the Velocity \bar{c} , and Becomes the minimum-Energy-cave in L_p , and be Equal to $E \equiv r Z_c \bar{c}$, where E =The Planck's-Total-Energy $E_p = h = 6,62606957.10^{-34}$ J.s, r =The min-Energy cave of Hydrogen, Z_c = The Total Impedance in Universe \equiv Space + Anti-Space from velocity motion \bar{c} = The light-velocity in m/s. Equation becomes $\rightarrow r Z_c c = E = h \leftarrow$ The Three

Elements \equiv Digits of Material-Geometry are $\{\oplus, [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus], \ominus\} \equiv [+ , 0, -]$ and as before for $\log_x x$ and Base $x = 10$ then, $\log_{10} 10 = 10^{10}$ is the Growth, Impedance is the Anti - *Growth* or *Anti-logarithms* 10^{-10} of their g - Position, so $\text{Antilog}_{10}^{-g/10} = 0,10460975$. For the three dimensions Total-Impedance $Z_c = 0,10460975.(10^{-10})^3 = 1,046097.10^{-31}$, and H-cave $r_H = \frac{h}{c.Z_c} = \frac{[6,62606957.10^{-34}]}{2,99798.10^8 .1,0460975.10^{-31}} = 2,1127839.10^{-11} \text{ m}$. Which is the known Hydrogen cave i.e. The Quantization of Energy \equiv Angular-Momentum $\equiv r m v = \bar{B}$, which is produced from the three Elements r = The Planet-Focus line, m = The mass Z_c , v = The velocity of mass follows Kepler-second-law where for radius r , sweeps out Equal-Areas in equal times so *Consequently* Energy-Quantization becomes from equation $a^3.f_n^2.k = 1$ where $k = [\frac{4\pi^2}{GM}]$. The Unit-Work occurs in Hydrogen cave following Kepler-first law in Orbits, $4\pi^2.r^3.f_p^2 = k$, which k = The Quantized Work $W = v^2 [\frac{h}{2\pi}]$ or Work = $k = 4\pi^2.r^3.f_p^2$, and being equal to the Unit-prior issues, $k = 4\pi^2.r^3.f_p^2 = \frac{1}{f^2 r^3}$ which results to the Resonance frequency f_R as $f_R = \sqrt[4]{\frac{1}{4\pi^2 m r^3}}$ of cave r , and from f_R the Resonance Step-cave $\rightarrow a = \sqrt[3]{\frac{1}{g f_R^2}}$.. (1) Atoms-Cave is a, Heap of Masses M_T , *Protons Electrons and Neutrons*, and Charges Q_T *Protons and Electrons*, following the Lorentz force equation $F = q.[E + v \times B]$ where $E = 0$ and Force is $\bar{F} = q. \bar{v} \times \bar{B}$. The Created Magnetic-Field $\bar{B}_F = |\frac{2\pi.M_T}{Q_T}| f$, where the *Energy \equiv motion* is Quantized, i.e. Magnetic-Field \bar{B}_F is the Energy-Store of motion, $\ddot{x} + \omega^2 x = 0$. The Resonance Energy E_R , becomes from The Moving Electron in Orbit of charge $\bar{q} \equiv \ominus$ with the Orbit-Velocity-Vector $\bar{v} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{m} [E - \{\frac{k}{r} + \frac{L^2}{2m r^2}\}]}$ = 0, and this because charge \bar{q} Creates IN Orbit, r , the Varying and Perpendicular Magnetic-Field, \bar{B} , which in time-turn Creates the Electric-field $\bar{E} \perp \bar{B}$, with resultant force F acting on Electron. For $c = 0$ then in Orbit exists Only-Potential-Energy of Orbit, as $E = \frac{k}{a} + \frac{L^2}{2m a^2}$, and using Kepler's law for equal-areas $k = \frac{L}{2m}$, and constant Planets relation $\frac{T^2}{a^3} = k = [\frac{4\pi^2}{G.m}] = 2,97.10^{-19} (s^2/m^3)$ in Planck's length $a = \sqrt[3]{\frac{1}{k.f^2}}$, Then $k = 1/a^3.f^2$, and Energy $E = \frac{1}{a^3.f^2} [\frac{1}{a}] + \frac{L^2}{2m a^2} = \frac{1}{a^4.f^2} + \frac{L^2}{2m a^2} = \frac{1}{a^2} [\frac{4\pi^2}{c^2} + \frac{L^2}{2m}]$, or $E = \frac{1}{a^2} [\frac{4\pi^2}{c^2} + \frac{L^2}{2m}]$, $a^2 = [\frac{1}{E}].[\frac{4\pi^2}{c^2} + \frac{L^2}{2m}]$ and Stored in the Magnetic field i.e. In Hydrogen cave Exists only Potential-energy L with *Orbit that of Circle*. From Electro-Mechanical Equation, $q \bar{B}_L = 2\pi m f$, exploited in Hydrogen-Atom creates the *Uniform Magnetic-field* \bar{B}_L , which IGNORES, the velocities in (1) and Capacitance in Energy-levels (1-2). The Heap of masses and Charges FOLLOWS Permutation - Rules as the Neutral-quantities and Newton-Laws as well as the Vibrating equation, $m \ddot{x} + \omega^2 x = 0$. Hydrogen - Cave r_H is a *Uniform-Magnetic- field*, Because \bar{B}_L is Independent of the Electron-velocity v_e , and of the Cave-radius, r , therefore electron is NOT accelerated in the Magnetic-Field, but its Strength is Dependent on frequency, f , only. This demand formulates the Hydrogen-Energy-caves and the Quantization of Energy \equiv its motion, beginning from the Nucleus and extended

- to Orbits-Planets occupying, the Resonance-Energy $E_R = \frac{1}{a^2} \left[\frac{4\pi^2}{c^2} + \frac{L^2}{2m} \right] = \frac{1}{a^2} \left[\frac{4\pi^2}{c^2} + \frac{S^2}{2m} \right] \dots (2)$ which is a Signal.
- The Total Impedance Z_c , is either Growth or Anti-Growth depending on the velocity \bar{c} Energy, where Element Number = Positions, h. and Neutrino-cave is $a_v = 7.0 \cdot 10^{-21}$ m Neutrino-Antineutrino exist as Matter-Antimatter in Still-State of a_v cave.
 - The Total Impedance $Z_c = 1.0460975 \cdot 10^{-31}$ m of the Three elements $[+, 0, -] \equiv \oplus, \emptyset, \ominus \equiv$ Breakages $\{s^2 \equiv + \text{Charge}, -s^2 \equiv - \text{Charge}, 2s^2 \equiv 0 \text{ Charge}\}$, Issue in Common circle $2r$ of STPL-Line which is the Physical-Rotor for the Cosmic-Particles origination
 - The Duality-Photon Energy is $\rightarrow \{\bar{c} \cdot \bar{f}_n + \bar{c} \cdot f_n\} \leftarrow \equiv \rightarrow \text{Particle} + \text{Wave} \leftarrow$ and is NOT becoming from STPL Mechanism, BUT from Prior it is a Material-Point. [91]. From Voltage $V = \frac{h \cdot f}{q} = \frac{h \cdot c}{q \cdot \lambda}$ and $\lambda = 10^{-7}$ m, $V = \sqrt{\frac{1}{a^3}} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{10^{-21}}} \cdot 4,1361232 \cdot 10^{-15} = 12,398$ eV Photon-Anti-Photon Do NOT exist as Matter-Antimatter because Still in \bar{c} Vector.
 - For the in-Planck's length Spin-Energy Gamma-ray, γ , is the minimum Energy in caves. $E = h f / q = 4,1361232 \cdot 10^{-15} f = 4,1356586 \cdot 10^{-15} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{1}{r^3}} \leftarrow$ eV and is in the Smallest acceleration Space-cave $a_\gamma = 1 \cdot 10^{-15}$ m where issues $f_\gamma = 3,1622776 \cdot 10^{28}$ H. The same issues for Gamma-ray where Does NOT exist Matter-Antimatter, from Still in \bar{c} Vector.
 - For the Beyond Planck's length Spin-Energy is $\rightarrow E = \left[\Phi \frac{\sigma}{4\pi r} \right] \cdot \bar{B} \equiv \frac{|B|^2}{2\pi^2 r^4} \leftarrow$
 - The Resonance-Energy for caves is $E_R = \frac{1}{a^2} \left[\frac{4\pi^2}{c^2} + \frac{L^2}{2m} \right] = \frac{1}{a^2} \left[\frac{4\pi^2}{c^2} + \frac{S^2}{2m} \right]$ and is a Signal
 - From Lorentz-Force $F = \bar{q} \bar{v} \times \bar{B}_F = 2\pi \bar{q} \bar{v} \cdot \left[\frac{f=1}{g} \right]$ equation, and from Nutation-Force $F = \left[\frac{\bar{v} \cdot S}{r^2} \right]$ is found the Common Force Charge $\bar{q} = Q_+ = \left[\frac{g \cdot S}{2\pi r^2} \right] \equiv$ originating cave-Forces.
i.e. Forces $Q_+ = \left[\frac{g \cdot S}{2\pi r^2} \right] = \frac{9,8076754 \cdot [5,691952 \cdot 10^{-34}]}{2 \cdot \pi \cdot [1,602 \cdot 10^{-19}] \cdot r^2} = 5,5457194 \cdot 10^{-15} \left[\frac{1}{r^2} \right]$ eV...(Forces)
 \rightarrow The Origination of, \pm Forces from $\pm S$, Does NOT mean Matter-Antimatter, \leftarrow
 \rightarrow because $\{+ M, - M\}$ is the Still-State of the constituents \rightarrow Energy \bar{S} and Space $\bar{r} \leftarrow$
 - From $\bar{q}_{W-S} = \frac{g \cdot \bar{S}}{2\pi r^2} = \frac{9,8076754 \cdot [5,691952 \cdot 10^{-34}]}{2 \cdot \pi \cdot [10^{-17}]^2} = 8,8850576 \cdot 10^1 \text{ J} / 1,602 \cdot 10^{-19} \text{ eV} = 5,546 \cdot 10^{20} \text{ eV}$ or Border-line of W-S Forces $\rightarrow \bar{q}_{\text{Weak-Strong}} \equiv 5,546 \cdot 10^{11} \text{ GeV} \leftarrow$
 - Stress σ , occupies Minimum and Maximum because is related to frequency and velocity
From $f_{ph} = \left[\frac{\sigma}{2\pi r} + \frac{\sigma \Phi}{2\pi r} \right] \equiv \frac{\sigma + \sigma \Phi}{2\pi r} = \frac{\sigma [1 + \Phi]}{2\pi r} = \frac{\sigma [\Phi]^2}{2\pi r}$, $\rightarrow \sigma \equiv \frac{f_{ph} \cdot 2\pi r}{\Phi^2} \equiv \frac{w \cdot r}{\Phi^2} \equiv \frac{v}{\Phi^2} \equiv \bar{c} \frac{1}{\Phi^2}$ Being The-Stress-Way of Photon-Storages $\left[\bar{f}_n \right] \equiv \frac{\sigma}{2\pi r}$ and Photon-Information $f_n \equiv \frac{\sigma \Phi}{2\pi r}$ From force $G \equiv \sigma \cdot \Phi^3 \equiv \Phi^2 \cdot [\{\sigma \Phi\}] \equiv \left[\frac{2B}{\pi r^3} \right] \equiv 2\pi f_p r \equiv w r \equiv \bar{v} \equiv m a = m g = \bar{c}$ then Stress $\{\sigma \Phi\} \equiv \left[\frac{2B}{\pi r^3} \right] \equiv 2\pi \cdot f_p r \equiv w r \equiv \bar{v} \equiv m a = m g = \bar{c}$ is dependent on Total-Prior. As soon as $\rightarrow P = \{ \text{The Space} + \text{Anti-Space Positions in Universe} \}$, become Inadequate for an min-Energy-Storage $P = e^{-i \cdot \left(\frac{\pi}{2} \right) \cdot b} = 0,207879576 \cdot b = 1,507 \cdot 10^{-7} \text{ m}$, then Motion \equiv Energy is first filling The minimum cave, r , and with the Necessary Velocity-Vectors \rightarrow Burst Into another cave $a > P = 1,507 \cdot 10^{-7} \text{ m}$ in L_p , connected to G , and which Is an Overflow of the Energy in the,

Space +Anti-Space Positions [58]. From relation $E_{Ph} \equiv \vec{c} \cdot \{\bar{f}_n\} + f_n\}$ is seen the Storages and from $\bar{q}_{Photon} \equiv \frac{\vec{c} \cdot \sigma \Phi}{2\pi r} \equiv \frac{\vec{w} \cdot \sigma \Phi}{2\pi}$ the Stresses.

18d. The Stability of Equilibrium

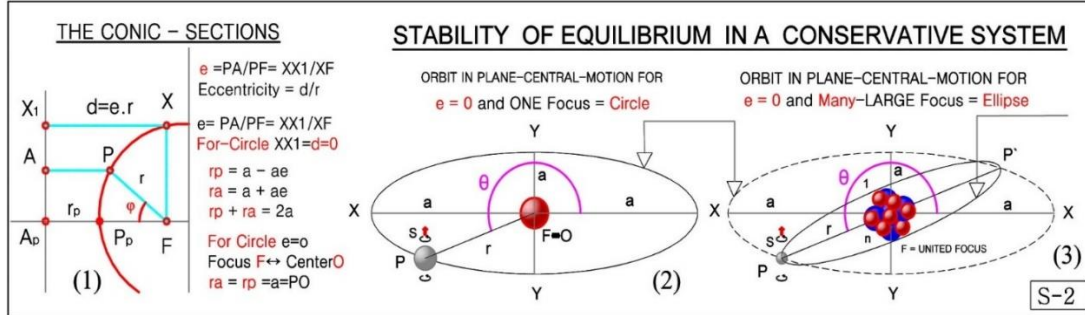


Figure 30: The Two Points Problem Stability of Equilibrium with One or Two Planets.

Electron is created through the vibration, f_n , in the *Energy-Space*, $g - \pi$, meters. Electron cave is the minimum cave of light-velocity c to enter and possessing max

Energy of L_p which is h . From velocity $v = n \cdot \pi \cdot c$, is seen that *light-velocity is the Quantum of Unit-velocity in L_p* . From above In-Planck's-length velocity $\bar{c} = w r = \frac{\sigma \cdot \Phi}{r_n} r = \sigma \times \Phi = \frac{G \cdot r}{L_p \Phi^3} \Phi = \frac{G \cdot r}{\Phi^2 L_p}$ and from relation $G \equiv \sigma \times \Phi^3$ then $\rightarrow [\bar{c} = \frac{G \cdot r}{\Phi^2 L_p}] \leftarrow$ which is Light-velocity in L_p . For the Out-Planck's-length velocity equation $\bar{v}_m = n \cdot \bar{c} \cdot \{\bar{f}_n\} + f_n\}$ and from equation $\bar{v}_m = w r = n \cdot \pi \cdot c$, $f = [\frac{n \cdot c}{2r}]$, then $\rightarrow \bar{v}_m = n \cdot \bar{c} \cdot \{\bar{f}_n\} + f_n\} \leftarrow$ which is velocity-Out L_p . Photon was proved to be a Material-point in cave, r , where its Inner Storage is the *Stationary-Standing-wave* the Electromagnetic-Wave $[E^2 + H^2] = 2(2r) \cdot c \cdot \sin 2\varphi$, with n Lobes representing the *Normal mode vibration* with frequencies $f_n = n \cdot f_1 = \frac{E}{h} = \frac{n \cdot v}{4r} = \frac{n\sigma}{2\pi r} [1 + \sqrt{5}]$, and Outward the Storage is the *Propagating Electromagnetic- Wave*. $\rightarrow \{[\epsilon E^2 + \mu B^2] = 2 \cdot \lambda \cdot c \cdot \sin 2\varphi\} \leftarrow$ where Particle $2r = n \lambda$, Cave r , is the *Electromagnetic - Energy-Storage*, and Electromagnetic-Radiation E, B , is the Wave Conveyor of Cave, r , with frequency $f = \text{Energy } E / \text{Planck-constant } h$, or $f = E / h$.

12. The Three Elements \equiv Digits of Material-Geometry are, $\{\oplus, [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus], \ominus\} \equiv [+ , 0 , -]$ The Permutation, *arrangement*, of the Two-Elements $P_1^2 = 2$, i.e. the $\rightarrow [\oplus, \ominus] - [\ominus, \oplus]$ The Three-Elements in Space need $P_1^3 = 3 \cdot (3-1) \cdot (3-2) = 6$ Positions and the same for Three-Elements in Anti-Space need $P_1^3 = 3 \cdot (3-1) \cdot (3-2) = 6$ Positions, and Total Places $\rightarrow P_1^3 \cdot P_1^3 = 6 \times 6 = 36$ Positions for Spaces and Anti-Spaces as Impedance, and as before maximum Growth for $\log_x x$ and Base $x = 10$ is $\log_{10} 10 = 10^{10}$ and for the two elements $[\oplus, \ominus]$, the Growth is $10^{[10]^2} = 10^{20}$ Positions \equiv Distances $\equiv r$, and since also issues $10^{-x} = \frac{1}{10^x}$, then Impedance Z_{\pm} for Two Elements in Space Anti-Space, $Z_{\pm} = 36 \cdot 10^{-20} \text{ m}$ and for $\rightarrow \bar{v} = \bar{c} = \frac{F \Phi}{A = b} = [\frac{G \Phi}{A}] = [\frac{6,673692 \cdot 10^{-11} \cdot 1,6180339887}{36 \cdot 10^{-20}}] = 2.9995163 \cdot 10^8 \text{ m/s}$, and 200 times the Impedance $= 200 \cdot [Z_{\pm}] = 3,6 \cdot 10^{-19} = 7,2 \cdot 10^{-21} \equiv$ Neutrino-cave $a_v = 7,2 \cdot 10^{-21} \text{ m}$ Because the Duality-Photon $\rightarrow \{\bar{c} \cdot \bar{f}_n\} + \bar{c} \cdot f_n\} \leftarrow \equiv$ Stationary-Storage in Standing-Wave + Travelling -Wave \rightarrow Particle + Wave \leftarrow therefore Force F is the

Space→ Anti-Space influence of the $[\oplus]$, $[\ominus]$ Charges at the Two-Positions of Wavelength $\lambda = 2r$.

The Two Positions in Wavelength follow laws of Mechanics and the Cauchy - Stresses.

⇒ From Lorentz-Force $F = \bar{q} \bar{v} \times \bar{B}_F = 2\pi \cdot \bar{q} \bar{v} \cdot [\frac{f=1}{g}]$ equation, and from Nutation-Force

⇒ $F = [\frac{\bar{v} \cdot S}{r^2}]$ is found the Common Charge $\bar{q} = Q_+ = [\frac{g \cdot S}{2\pi r^2}]$, which Originates Forces as,

Forces $Q_+ = [\frac{g \cdot S}{2\pi r^2}] = \frac{9,8076754 \cdot [5,691952 \cdot 10^{-34}]}{2 \cdot \pi \cdot [1,602 \cdot 10^{-19}] \cdot r^2} = 5, 5457194 \cdot 10^{-15} [\frac{1}{r^2}]$ eV...(Forces) Voltage in caves becomes from Lorentz-force $F = \bar{q} \bar{v} \times \bar{B}_F$, from the Magnetic field $q v B = m v^2 / r \rightarrow q B r = m v = m r w$, and Energy equation $E = h f = F / c = q V$, i.e. Voltage V in a cave r is $\rightarrow V = \frac{h f}{e v} = \frac{h}{e v} \cdot \frac{2}{r^3} \sqrt{\frac{g}{r^3}}$
 $= \frac{6,62606957 \cdot 10^{-34}}{[1,602 \cdot 10^{-19}] \cdot \sqrt{r^3}} = 4,1356586 \cdot 10^{-15} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{g}{r^3}} \leftarrow$ All Particles and Forces End in STPL, Pascal's, P_A , and Desargues's Points, D_A . AK_C , Creates the, + Force $G^+ = \oplus \rightarrow \emptyset$, and $AK_C = \oplus \leftarrow \emptyset$, Creates the, - Force G^- .

.....

STPL / Forces	$F \rightarrow$	$\begin{matrix} D_A \\ G \end{matrix}$	$\begin{matrix} P_B \\ W \end{matrix}$	$\begin{matrix} D_C \\ X \end{matrix}$	(I)	$\begin{matrix} P_A \\ \gamma \end{matrix}$	$\begin{matrix} D_B \\ H \end{matrix}$	$\begin{matrix} P_C \\ Z \end{matrix}$
Positive (+) Charge-Magnitude / $\rightarrow \setminus \leftarrow$ Negative (-) Charge								
Charge Q_{\pm}	\rightarrow	$\frac{2}{3}$	$-\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{3}$	$-\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{3}$	$-\frac{1}{3}$	$-\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks. q	\rightarrow	u	s	t.	d	c	b	
Anti-Quarks \bar{q}	\rightarrow	\bar{u}	\bar{s}	\bar{t} .	\bar{d}	\bar{c}	\bar{b}	
Charge Q_{\pm}	\rightarrow	0	-1	0.	-1	0	-1	
Leptons. L	\rightarrow	ν_e	μ^+	ν_{τ} .	e^-	ν_{μ}	τ^+	
Anti-Leptons \bar{L}	\rightarrow	$\bar{\nu}_e$	$\bar{\mu}$	$\bar{\nu}_{\tau}$.	e^+	$\bar{\nu}_{\mu}$	$\bar{\tau}$	

13. In [75], The Vacuum, is the In between distance $[10^{-62} - 10^{-35} \text{ m}] \equiv \{\text{FMFM}\} - \{[\text{PNS}] \equiv \text{Primary-Neutral-Space [23]}] \equiv \text{the Space under Planck's scale such in microcosm as in macrocosm, is the Ocean of the Spins of the Material-Points of [PNS]-Layer due to the } \rightarrow \text{Primary - Vibrations } \equiv \text{Neutral attractive Field } \equiv \text{Electrostatic } [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \text{ field } \leftarrow \text{i.e. It Is a Uniform - Electric-Field with its Field - lines Parallel and Strength the same everywhere On Field - lines. This Property of Attractive-Forces is issuing in the Primary-Material-Point-Layer. Above Property of a Uniform-Electric-Field clues an Electrostatic force in Vacuum. The Zero-Periodic-acceleration } [\rightarrow \leftarrow] = 0, \text{ which issues also in all Complex and all Groups of these Energy-Structures, is on Unpaired-M-Points-Spins so that Spins Produce a net Magnetic-field that lined between the Two-Primary-Poles } [(+), [\leftrightarrow], (-)], \text{ and turn the whole Universe into a Huge-Magnet differently if, in a pair, the opposite directions cancel-out the effect of their Partners, therefore the called, Gravitational Constant, G, is a force, F, which Strength is Constant between the Primary-Poles that of } \rightarrow \text{Existence } [+], \text{ and that of Non-existence } [-], [\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \text{ Opposites } \leftarrow. \text{ i.e.}$

That we call Vacuum is the Electric-Field of a HUGE - Electrostatic - Magnet

In which are Originated, *The In-Out Positions*, of all Cosmic Particles : [91]

\Rightarrow In Mechanics, The equality of the Two Opposite-Energy-quantities $E_K = E_P$, is conserved in a common loop $\rightarrow \sqrt{\frac{k}{md}} \text{ eV} \leftarrow$ meaning that when two Photons strike each other then the Produced Work is kept in the cave r , as the fundamental frequency $f_1 = n \frac{\sigma\Phi}{2\pi r}$ and which is equal to The Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors of the Photons-Heap.

Above Procedure and because of their *common Inertia of Atoms-masses* allows us to accept the *angular- velocities of each Atom separately*. When the Quanta of Energy Rotate in a cave and exists, Maxwell's Electric Displacement current the Stability of $\{\oplus \text{-Space} \equiv [\text{Electric Wave}], \{\ominus \text{-Anti-Space} \equiv [\text{Magnetic Wave}], \text{Exists In their Sub-Space} \equiv \{[\oplus \leftrightarrow \ominus] \equiv ds \equiv [\oplus \leftarrow ds \rightarrow \ominus] \text{-or-}$ In The Neutral-Space $[A_E, B_E, C_E]\}$ In Photons, Colours are Still-Sub-Units of Storage $[\bar{v}, \boxed{\bar{f}_n}]$, and exist as Frequencies Violet, Blue, Green, which Stabilize with their Complementary colors Yellow, Orange, Red, of wavelength $d = \lambda \rightarrow \lambda_{\min} \approx \lambda_{\max} = 3.10^{-7} \text{ m} \approx 3.\sqrt{3}.10^{-7} \text{ m}$.

\Rightarrow In any Moving System $E_T = E_R + E_K = \frac{\pi c^2}{8} r^3 + \frac{1}{2} m.v^2 = 3,535.10^{16} . r^3 + \frac{1}{2} m.v^2$, Light-Velocity \bar{c} of Photons becomes from the Action of G on Planck's Length $L_P = r_P = 1,6162.10^{-35} \text{ m}$ cave r , and when cave $r = \frac{h}{c.Z_c} \neq L_P$ originates Hydrogen-cave. In Euler's Rotating Rigid Body. The T-Work is $W = 2L = \bar{B} . \bar{w} = J.w^2 \equiv h . f_n$, and for m mass $W = h f_m$, Angular-Momentum $\bar{B} = \frac{2L}{\bar{w}} = \frac{2L}{2\pi f} = \left[\frac{2L}{2\pi}\right] . \left[\frac{1}{f}\right] = \frac{\text{Constant}}{2\pi} \left[\frac{1}{f_m}\right] = \text{SPIN}$ While In Central-motion, Kepler constant $k = 4\pi^2 . r^3 . f_P^2$, or $1 = \left[\frac{4\pi^2}{k}\right] r^3 . f_P^2$, $1 = c . r^3 . f_P^2$ where for $\rightarrow r \rightarrow 0$ then $f_P \rightarrow \infty \leftarrow$, a case of a Black-Hole in any Central motion.

20d. SINCE The Energy in Black Holes is $\rightarrow B_{BHE} = 2.\pi^5 . r^3 . f^2 = (\pi r)^3 . w^2 = (\pi r)^3 . [2\pi f]^2$
i.e. Velocity in Black-Holes is Related to Cave, r^3 , and Energy w^2 times of the light velocity then cave r again is Affected from the (Equilibrium Quantum Raw-Energy). This means that Property of G is the only Force which effects on the Rest-Space in *Torsional motion*, and from light velocity vector \bar{c} , the gravity g only.

The Stability of Space -Anti-Space, occurs IN the Neutral-Space. Since G Affection is for all Planes then this issues also for the Black Holes $G = k_E g = g . k_L g_L = k_{BH} . g_{BH}$.

Using Kepler constant $k = 4\pi^2 . r^3 . f_P^2$, or $1 = c . r^3 . f_P^2$, from acceleration $g = \frac{2\pi v}{T}$ and from velocity $v = \frac{2\pi r}{T} \rightarrow$ then frequency $f_1 = \sqrt{\frac{g}{4\pi^2 r}}$ in Stationary Photon $[B_P \equiv f_{1=N}, f_2, f_3, f_R] \equiv [E^2 + H^2] = 2(2r) . \bar{c} . \sin 2\phi$, Since for Both issue \Rightarrow Planar $[\rightarrow r \rightarrow 0 \text{ then } f_P \rightarrow \infty \leftarrow]$ and Atoms-Black-Hole $[\rightarrow f_P \rightarrow 0 \text{ then } r \rightarrow \infty \leftarrow]$ So all above Issue for Black-Holes.

The Hidden Pattern of Universe is the, STPL-line - Mechanism, which is Off the Spaces and connects them *[Maintains, Conserves, and Supports All Universe]*, so consists the Recycling Navel String of Galaxies for macrocosm, and for Elementary -Particles into microcosm. Since The Spaces $[\oplus - \emptyset - \ominus]$, of *{STPL-line-Mechanism}* are effective on their Common circle, and they Launch Fundamental Particles on STPL-Straight - line, And Since *Common circle exists on their*

Common-Sphere, THEN the Infinite STPL- Straight- lines Launch The Energy Quantity Q_{pp} of the Fundamental Particles, to all Universe and INTO *The Planck's Confinement only*. Failure in launching The, STPL Straight- lines-Energy, then Opposite Action creates Black-Hole. i.e. The Planck's cave, 10^{-35} m, is The Safety-Valve \equiv The Critical State for the Stress Ellipsoids, $\bar{B} \bar{w}$, Vectors in order that this Total-Energy to Superflow and be Still into Vacuum $\equiv [10^{-62} - 10^{-35} \text{m}]$. This Vacuum between the |Gravity cave - Planck's cave| CONSISTS the BLACK - HOLES - CHAOS, as the Recycling-Energy, into which
 \rightarrow The {Energy - Space - Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|$ }, Vanishes \equiv Decomposes \leftarrow
 \rightarrow The Opposite Energy case is when Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB|$ Composes the Objectivity \leftarrow
 \Rightarrow When the Energy in Planck's cave L_{PLA} , Decreases to an Voltage $< 3,695.10^{30}$ V then motion $\equiv \rightleftharpoons \equiv$ Energy between the Two Opposite elements of M-P-Dipole $[\oplus \cup \cup \ominus]$ Creates the Positive-Angular -velocity-vector $\bar{w} \uparrow$, which Rotates in the Symmetrical to Neutral circle axis $k = \uparrow$ with respect to the Interchangeable variable $\bar{B} \uparrow$.

So thus,

1. Are defined the Unit-Energy - Vectors, $\bar{R} = \sigma / \bar{B} = \sigma / J.w^2$, which Exist ON the Unit - Space - Monad $|AB| \equiv |\bar{R}|$, and which is {The Energy - Space - Monad $|\bar{R}| \equiv |AB| \equiv$ The Existing Universe}.
2. The Forces of The \rightarrow Vacuum - PNS \leftarrow are Hold from The \Rightarrow Energy-Ellipsoids, $\bar{B} \bar{w}$, of the [STPL] - Physical - Mechanism.
3. The Forces of The \rightarrow Atom's NUCLEUS \leftarrow are Hold from The \Rightarrow Inscribed-Sphere Into Tetrahedron following Ptolemy's - Ceba's Vectors.
4. The Forces of The \rightarrow Atom's ORBITALS \leftarrow are Hold from The \Rightarrow Cube's - Circumscribed-Sphere Vectors Structure.
5. The Forces of \rightarrow Atom's POSITIONS \leftarrow are Hold from The \Rightarrow Cube's Inscribed Tetrahedron Vectors Structure.

References

- [1] Matrix Structure of Analysis by J.L.MEEK library of Congress Catalog 1971.
- [2] Der Zweck im Rect by Rudolf V. Jhering 1935.
- [3] The great text of J. L.Heisenberg (1883-1886) English translation,Richard Fitzpatrick
- [4] Elements Book 1.
- [5] Wikipedia.org, the free Encyclopedia.
- [6] Greek Mathematics, Sir Thomas L.Heath, Dover Publications, Inc,New York. 63-3571
- [7] [T] Theory of Vibrations by William T. Thomson (Fourth edition).
- [8] A Simplified Approach of Squaring the circle, <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/33887739>
- [9] The Parallel Postulate is depended on the other axioms, <http://vixra.org/abs/1103.0042>
- [10] Measuring Regular Polygons and Heptagon in a circle, <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/33887268>
- [11] The Trisection of any angle, <http://vixra.org/abs/1103.0119>

-
- [12] The Euclidean philosophy of Universe, <http://vixra.org/abs/1103.0043>
 - [13] Universe originated not with BIG BANG, <http://www.vixra.org/pdf/1310.0146v1.pdf>
 - [14] Complex numbers Quantum mechanics spring from Euclidean Universe, <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/57533734>
 - [15] Zeno`s Paradox, nature of points in quantized Euclidean geometry, <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/59304295>
 - [16] The decreasing tunnel, by Pr. Florentine Smarandashe, <http://vixra.org/abs/111201.0047>
 - [17] The Six-Triple concurrency line – points, <http://vixra.org/abs/1203.0006>
 - [18] Energy laws follow Euclidean Moulds, <http://vixra.org/abs/1203.006>
 - [19] Higgs particle and Euclidean geometry, <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/105109978>
 - [20] Higgs Boson and Euclidean geometry, <http://vixra.org/abs/1209.0081>
 - [21] The outside relativity space – energy universe, <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/223253928>
 - [22] Quantization of Points and of Energy, <http://www.vixra.org/pdf/1303.015v21.pdf>
 - [23] Quantization of Points and Energy on Dipole Vectors and Spin, <http://vixra.org/abs/1303.0152>
 - [24] Quaternion`s, Spaces and the Parallel Postulate, <http://vixra.org/abs/1310.0146>
 - [25] Gravity as the Intrinsic Vorticity of Points, <http://vixra.org/abs/1401.0062>
 - [26] The Beyond Gravity Forced fields, <http://scribd.com/mobile/doc/203167317>
 - [27] The Wave nature of the geometry dipole, <http://vixra.org/abs/1404.0023>
 - [28] Planks Length as Geometrical Exponential of Spaces. <http://vixra.org/abs/1406.0063>
 - [29] The Outside Relativity Space – Energy Universe. <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/223253928>
 - [30] Universe is built only from Geometry Dipole, Scribd: <http://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/122970530>
 - [31] Gravity and Planck`s Length as the Exponential Geometry Base of Spaces, <http://vixra.org/abs/1406.0063>
 - [32] The Parallel Postulate and Spaces (IN SciEP)
 - [33] The fundamental Origin of particles in Planck`s Confinement. On Scribd & Vixra (FUNDAPAR.doc)
 - [34] The fundamental particles of Planck`s Confinement. www.ijesi.com (IJPST14-082601)
 - [35] Origin of fundamental particles www.ethanpublishing.com(IJPST-E140620-01)
 - [36] The nature of fundamental particles, .ijesit.com–Paper ID : IJESIT ID: 1491
 - [37] The Energy-Space Universe and Relativity IJISM, ijism.org–Paper ID: IJISM – 294 [V2,I6,2347-9051]
 - [38] The Parallel Postulate, the other four and Relativity (American Journal of modern Physics, Science PG – Publication group USA),1800978 paper.
 - [39] Space-time OR, Space-Energy Universe (American Journal of modern Physics, science PG Publication group USA) 1221001– Paper.
-

- [40] The Origin of,Maxwell`s-Gravity`s, Displacement current. GJSFR (Journalofscience.org), Volume 15-A, Issue 3, Version 1.0
- [41] Young`s double slit experiment [Vixra: 1505.0105] Scribd : <https://www.scribd.com/doc/265195121/>
- [42] The Creation Hypothesis of Nature without Big-Bang. Scribd : <https://www.scribd.com/doc/267917624/>
- [43] The Expanding Universe without Big-Bang. (American Journal of modern Physics and Applications Special issue :<http://www.sciencepublishinggroup.com/j/> / Science PG-Publication group USA – 622012001– Paper.
- [44] The Parallel Postulate and the other four, The Doubling of the Cube, The Special problems and Relativity. <https://www.lap-publishing.com/>. E-book. LAMBERT Academic Publication.
- [45] The Moulds for E-Geometry Quantization and Relativity, International Journal of Advances of Innovative Research in Science Engineering and Technology IJIRSET : <http://www.ijirset.com/>..Markos Georgallides
- [46] [M] The Special Problems of E-geometry and Relativity <http://vixra.org/abs/1510.0328>
- [47] [M] The Ancient Greek Special Problems as the Quantization Moulds of Spaces. [www.submission.arpweb.com\(ID-44031-SR-015.0](http://www.submission.arpweb.com(ID-44031-SR-015.0)
- [48] [M] The Quantization of E-geometry as Energy monads and the Unification of Space and Energy. [www.ijera.com\(ID-512080.0](http://www.ijera.com(ID-512080.0)
- [49] [51] The Why Intrinsic SPIN (Angular Momentum) $\frac{1}{2}$ -1,Into Particles. [www.oalib.com\(ID-1102480.0](http://www.oalib.com(ID-1102480.0)
- [50] [M] The Kinematic Geometrical solution of the Unsolved ancient –Greek Problems and their Physical nature <http://www.jiaats.com/paper/3068.ISO 9001>
- [51] [M] The Nature of Geometry the Unsolved Ancient-Greek Problems and their Geometrical solution **Error! Hyperlink reference not valid.** <http://www.oalib.com/Journal:paper/1102605>
- [52] E-Geometry, Mechanics-Physics and Relativity, <http://gpcpublishing.com/GPC> : **volume 4, number 2 journal homepage**
- [53] Material-Geometry and The Elements of the Periodic-Table [www.ijerm.com\(ID-0306031.0](http://www.ijerm.com(ID-0306031.0)
- [54] The Material-Geometry Periodic Table of Particles and Chemistry.<http://ijemcs.in/>
- [54] The Material-Geometry A-Periodic Table of Particles and Chemistry. **www.iosrjournals.org**
- [55] Material-Geometry, the Periodic Table of Particles & Physics, **<http://ephjournal.com>**
- [56] Big-Bang or the Glue-Bond of Space, Anti-space ??. (**www.TechnicalDean.org**)
- [57] The Eternal Glue-Bond of Space,Anti-space,Chemistry and Physics **www.globaljournals.org**.
- [58] Big-Bang or the Rolling Glue-Bond of Space,Anti-space, book@scirp.org,<http://www.scirp.org/>
- [59] STPL Mechanism is the Energy – Space Generator. <http://vixra.org/abs/1612.0299>
- [60] The Chaos becomes Discrete through the STPL mechanism which is Energy-Space Generator (<http://www.ijrdo.org/>)
- [61] The How Energy from Chaos becomes Discrete Monads <http://www.ephjournal.net/>
- [61-A] The How Energy from Chaos, becomes Discrete Monads. <http://www.ijrdo.org/>

-
- [62-B] The Geometrical solution of All Regular n-Polygons. <http://www.irjaes.com/>
- [62] The Geometrical Solution of All Odd – Regular – Polygons, and the Special Greek problems <http://www.irjaes.com/>
- [63] The Geometrical Solution of All Odd – Regular – Polygons, the Special Greek Problems and their Nature. <http://www.ijerd.com/>
- [63] [A] The Geometrical Solution of The- Regular – Polygons, the Special Greek Problems and Their Nature. <http://vixra.org/>
- [63] [B] The Geometrical Solution of The- Regular – Polygons, the Special Greek Problems and Their Nature. (<http://iosrmail.org/>)
- [64] [A] The How energy from chaos becomes the \rightarrow Spin, of the Discrete Elementary monads. [http://www.i-b-r.org.](http://www.i-b-r.org/) /??
- [64] The How energy from chaos becomes the \rightarrow Spin, of the Discrete Elementary monads : (<http://www.ijrdo.org/>)
- [65] The Spin of monads and their Energy-Stores. www.ajer.org.
- [66] The Energy-Stores in Photon. [http://www.i-b-r.org.](http://www.i-b-r.org/) /???
- [67] The Energy Structure of Atoms and Photon. <http://viXra.org/>.
- [68] The Moving Energy - Storages and Photon. www.sfqjp.com
- [69] The Moving and the Stationary Particles. [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.de)
- [70] The How Energy from Chaos becomes the Spin of Monads and Photon <http://www.ijrdo.org/>
- [70] Energy from Chaos becomes the Spin of Monads & Photon, [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.de)
- [70] The How Energy from Chaos becomes the Spin of Monads and Photon. www.ijera.com.
- [71] The Gravity and Photons. <http://asir@sholink.org>
- [72] The origin of Gravity and universe. [<mailto:editorusa@globaljournals.org>]
- [72A] [M] The Origin of Gravity Gravitational Constant and Universe. <http://saiconference.com/FTC>
- [73] [M] Planck's Constant, The Gravitational and Gravity Constant. : <https://ijrdo.org/index.php/mce/issue/current>
- [74] [M] The Newtonian Constant of Gravitation and Gravity Constant. www.iosr.org
- [75] [M] The Newtonian Constant of Gravitation and Gravity Constant. The Physical Interpretation [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.de)
- [76] [M] The Newtonian Constant of Gravitation Gravity Constant, and The Galileo Principia [http://www.i-b-r.org.](http://www.i-b-r.org/) /.
- [76A] [M] Origination of The Nutation-motion, and Atom-model. [http://www.i-b-r.org.](http://www.i-b-r.org/) /?
- [77] [M] The Newtonian Constant of Gravitation and Gravity Constant. Their Physical Interpretation..
-

- [78] [M] The Physical Interpretation of Gravity-Constants, Electron and Photon
<https://saiconference.com/FICC2020/Submit>
- [79] [M] The Planck's Constant and Speed of light. <http://science MPG>
- [80] [M] The Origination of the Nutation-motion, the New-Energy-Atom-Model and the United-Coulomb-Newton-Laws for Interaction. <https://www.akinik.com/publishbookchapter/-research>
- [81] [M] The Physical Interpretation of Gravity – Constant, Electron and Photon
<http://vixra.org/abs/1906.0468>, <https://www.scribd.com/doc/>
- [82] [M] The Physical Interpretation of Gravity – Constant, Electron and Chemistry <http://science MPG>
- [83] [M] The EPR Argument and The Quantization of Energy in Spaces <http://www.ajer.org/volume9 issue 1.html>
- [83A] [M] The EPR Argument under the Critic of Material-Geometry and Elementary Particles.,
<http://www.ajer.org/volume9 issue 1.html>
- [84] [M] The unification of Energy-monads, *Black Holes*, with Geometry Monads, *Black Matter*, through *Automobile Forces* in monads.
- [85] [M] Quantization of Points and Potential and the Unification of Energy-Space.
- [86] [M] [M] The Physical Interpretation of Gravity – Constant, and Applications in Chemistry <http://science MPG>
- [87] [M] Photon Particle, Photon Wave Or Duality Photon ? and Applications <http://vixra.org/abs/2003.0601>
- [87] [M] Photon Particle, Photon Wave Or Duality Photon ? and Future Technologies
<https://www.scribd.com/doc/1/>
- [87B] [R] Photon Particle, Photon Wave Or Duality Photon ? An Answer to WHY and HOW is the Objective-Reality **www.IJRDO-Journals.org**)
- [88] [M] [M] The Origination of Nutation motion and a New Electromagnetic Structure of Atom <http://science MPG>
- [89] [M] The Wave & Particle Duality Photon and Elementary Particles Origination. <http://science MPG> ≡ Markos Georgallides
- [89A] [M] The Duality Photon and The Physical Interpretation of Photon Spectrum <http://science MPG> ≡ Markos Georgallides
- [90] [M] The New-Structure of Atom, the Nutation-motion and their Application. <http://science MPG> ≡ Markos Georgallides
- [91] [M] The Origin of The Fundamental-Particles in Planck's Confinement. <http://science MPG> ≡ Markos Georgallides
- [92] [M] The Wave & Particle Duality-Photon and Elementary Particles-Origination. **www.IJRDO-Journals.org**), <http://science MPG> ≡ Markos
- [93] [M] The Fundamental-Particles and the Fundamental-Forces of Nature. <http://science MPG> ≡ Markos Georgallides
- [94] [M] The Cosmic-Particles Origination and their Bonding,

-
- [95] [M] The Wave and Particle Duality Photon, Cosmic-Particles-Origination and their Bonding STAIR AWARDS 2021
- [294] [M] The Wave & Particle Duality - Photon, Cosmic-Particles Origination and their Bonding [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos
- [95] [M] The How Intensity-Squares of Electromagnetic-Cosmic-Particles follow Quadrature of Square-Prism to Equivalent-Energy-Sphere-Cone, <http://vixra.org/3> / 2021
- [96] AA The Wave and Particle Duality Photon, Cosmic-Particles-Origination and their Stability In Cosmology < ejas@scholarpublishing.org >
- [97A] [M] Duality Photon and the Mechanical and Chemical, DNA-Helix, Construction Functions < ejas@scholarpublishing.org >, [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [97B] [M] The Duality Photon, **DNA**, and the Cruise-Missile Elementary-Particles, Conductors, [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [98A] [M] The Nature of Greek-Special-Problems & their functioning in Electromagnetic Forces In DNA - Conductors, <https://www.lap-publishing.com/>. E-book. LAP LAMBERT Academic Publication.
- [98B] [M] The Why, the How and When, the Atoms – Bond. [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [99A] [M] The How, Why and When, the Atoms – Bond. [https://mts.intechopen.com.book.process/](https://mts.intechopen.com/book/process/) \equiv Dragan Miljak
- [99AAA] [M] The How, Why and When, the Atoms – Bond. [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [99CCC] [M] The 4-Frequencies of Atoms – Bonding related to Octave Periodic-Table. [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [99] [M] The Bonding of Cosmic-Particles and Resonance Photoelasticity, [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [100] [M] Programming, The Atoms and their Compounds Energy, [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [101] [M] The Why and How Atoms and Compounds Bond, and Chemistry-Programming
- [102] [M] The Markos-Method of Conservation of Motion = Energy, by Division.
- [103] [M] The Markos-Method of Conservation of Motion in Nature and Medicine.
- [104] [M] Programming of Atoms and their Compounds and their Modulated-Energy, [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [105] [M] The ERP Argument, Under the Critic of the Material—Geometry AND, The Space Energy Universe.
- [106] [M] Programming the Atoms and Compounds and the Unification of Physics AND Chemistry —- ["JMSEAT - 2024"] atul@scientificadvances.co.in
- [106] [M] Programming the Atoms and Compounds and the Unification of Physics AND Chemistry —- ASRP.hspublishing@gmail.com
- [107-A] [M] The Planck's << Duality Angular - Momentum >> as GRAVITY and. ANTIGRAVITY <editor@granthaalayah.com> Research International Journal
- [107] [M] The Planck's << Duality Angular - Momentum >> as GRAVITY and ANTIGRAVITY [http://science MPG](http://science.mpg.org) \equiv Markos Georgallides
-

- [108] [M] The Planar and Atoms Black Holes, Under the Critic of Material-Geometry & Planck-Dual Spin as Gravity-Antigravity <http://science.MPG> \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [109] [M] The DUAL Quaternion Momentum -B as {The Existing Universe} & The Black -Holes, <http://science.MPG> \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [110] [M] The Origination-Mechanism of Fundamental Particles in the Energy-Planck's Confinement and their existence, <http://science.MPG> \equiv Markos Georgallides
- [111] [M] The Origination of, Matter – Antimatter in the Beyond Planck's-Length Energy-Space-Universe and the nature of Antimatter.
- [112] [M] The Origination of Universe from Energy \equiv Motion into the E-Geometry.

Markos Georgallides comes from Cyprus and currently resides in the City Larnaca, Cyprus after being expelled from his Home Town **Famagusta-Varosha**, by The Barbaric Turks in August 1974. He works as a consultant Civil and Architect Engineer having his own Business. He is also The author of numerous scholarly Articles focusing on **Euclidean** and **Material Geometry**, and mathematical To Physics and Mechanics related Subjects. He obtained his degree from the Athens, National Technical, Polytechnic University [NATUA] Athens- Greece, and subsequently studied in Germany, Math Theory of Photoelasticity.